

For Reference


NOT TO BE TAKEN FROM THIS ROOM

For Reference

NOT TO BE TAKEN FROM THIS ROOM

Ex LIBRIS
UNIVERSITATIS
ALBERTAENSIS





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018 with funding from
University of Alberta Libraries

<https://archive.org/details/Stenger1963>

Thesis
1963
#64

THE UNIVERSITY OF ALBERTA

NUMERICAL INTEGRATION IN n DIMENSIONS

by

FRANK STENGER

A THESIS

SUBMITTED TO THE FACULTY OF GRADUATE STUDIES
IN PARTIAL FULFILMENT OF THE REQUIREMENTS FOR THE DEGREE
OF MASTER OF SCIENCE

DEPARTMENT OF MATHEMATICS

EDMONTON, ALBERTA

DATE *May. 1, 1963*

ABSTRACT

A numerical integration procedure which employs m values (ordinates) of the integrand is known as an m -point formula. More generally if the integrand is $w(x^1, \dots, x^n) f(x^1, \dots, x^n)$ where $w(\cdot)$ is called the weight function, we could have an m -point formula employing m values of $f(\cdot)$ to approximate the integral over a region in n -space. The m -point formula is said to have precision p if it gives exact results whenever $f(\cdot)$ is a polynomial of degree $\leq p$. One dimensional integration formulas can be used to obtain a formula over a rectangular region in n -space by forming products of the integrals over each separate variable.

For example, a Gaussian m -point formula in one variable achieves a precision $2m-1$. We can obtain from this an m^n -point formula of precision $2m-1$ in n dimensions. Although this formula is not unduly extravagant in points for fixed n and large p , one soon has an impractical problem if the number of dimensions n becomes large. A formula economical in points for fixed p and large n is thus of considerable practical value.

The more important known results in this field are as follows:

- 1) An $n + 1$ - point formula of precision 2 valid over an arbitrary region in n -space--weight function: arbitrary.
- 2) An $n + 2$ - point formula of precision 3 for the n -simplex--weight function: 1.
- 3) A $2n$ -point formula of precision 3 for an arbitrary symmetric region is n -space--weight function: symmetric but otherwise arbitrary.
- 4) A $2n^2 + 1$ - point formula of precision 5 for the n -cube and the n -sphere--weight function: 1.
- 5) Results on transformations and symmetric regions.

The following results presented in this thesis are believed to be new.

- 1) A $2n^2 + 1$ - point formula of precision 5 for an arbitrary fully symmetric region in n -space.
- 2) Two $\frac{4}{3}(n^4 - 5n^3 + 14n^2 - 7n) + 1$ - point formulas of precision 9 valid over an arbitrary fully symmetric region in n -space. For each of these formulas the weight function is fully symmetric but otherwise arbitrary. Results of four particular regions and weight functions are tabulated to 25 dimensions in the Appendix.

These integration formulas were obtained by solving a system of non-linear algebraic equations. Polynomials in one variable orthogonal over the fully symmetric region with respect to the fully symmetric weight function were an aid in obtaining the integration formulas since the zeros of these polynomials can be shown to be the non-linear unknowns in the non-linear algebraic equation.

For large n , the method of attack developed here will in general lead to integration formulas of precision $p = 4k + 1$ (k an integer) using $O(n^{2k})$ points; that is, the formulas are economical for large n and fixed p .

- 3) A $2(\frac{p+1}{2})^n$ -point formula of arbitrary precision is also developed here for the finite and infinite n -sphere.
- 4) Estimates of the error committed in performing numerical integration are eminently desirable but not always easily obtained. Towards this end contour integration and asymptotic techniques were employed to extend known results of error bounds for one-dimensional integration to error bounds for repeated Gaussian integration in the case when the integrand is a meromorphic function of n complex variables.

A number of examples are given throughout the thesis and in the Appendix illustrating the accuracy of the formulas developed.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

I wish to thank Professor E. L. Whitney for his unfailing interest in my problems. Many difficult points in this thesis were illuminated by his penetrating remarks in our discussions. I wish to thank Professor J. McNamee for suggesting the topic of my thesis and for his help. I would like to acknowledge the consideration shown me by the Director and staff of the Computing Centre of the University of Alberta.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

		Page
CHAPTER I	INTRODUCTION	1
1)	The purpose of Numerical Integration Formulas	1
2)	Definitions and Examples	2
1)	Definitions	2
ii)	Examples	3
3)	The Problem	4
CHAPTER II	REVIEW OF THE LITERATURE	6
1)	Nineteenth Century Results	6
2)	Recent Developments	8
1)	Transformation theorem	9
ii)	Cartesian product theorem	11
iii)	Implications of the theorems	12
iv)	A result for cones	14
v)	A result for simplexes	16
vi)	Thacher's matrix method of attack	18
vii)	A remark on the uniqueness of evaluation points	22
viii)	A precision 2 formula over an arbitrary region in E^n	24
ix)	Monte Carlo methods	28
x)	Taylor Series approach	29
xi)	The error bound of von Mises	31
xii)	Summary	32
CHAPTER III	THE CONSTRUCTION OF INTEGRATION FORMULAS	35
1)	Discussion of Precision	35
2)	The Setting Up and Solution of Non-linear Algebraic Equations	39

	Page
2) 1) Formulas of precision 3	41
ii) Formulas of precision 5	41
iii) Formulas of precision 9	42
3) Orthogonal Polynomials	48
1) Polynomials orthogonal over the n-cube	49
ii) The choice of zeros of the polynomials	52
iii) Polynomials orthogonal over an arbitrary fully symmetric region in E^n	52
iv) Polynomials orthogonal over the n-sphere	55
CHAPTER IV INTEGRATION FORMULAS OF ARBITRARY PRECISION	61
1) Formulas over Rectangular Regions	61
2) Transformation from an Arbitrary Region to the n-Cube	63
3) Formulas of Arbitrary Precision over the n-Sphere	66
CHAPTER V ERROR BOUNDS FOR n-DIMENSIONAL INTEGRATION FORMULAS OF GAUSSIAN TYPE	72
1) Gauss-Legendre Case	72
2) Gauss-Laguerre and Gauss-Hermite Formulas	80
CHAPTER VI SUMMARY, AND SOME UNSOLVED PROBLEMS	91
BIBLIOGRAPHY	96
APPENDIX A EXAMPLES OF NUMERICAL INTEGRATIONS	99
APPENDIX B TABLE V: ZEROS AND WEIGHTS OF FORMULAS OF PRECISION NINE	107

LIST OF TABLES

		Page
TABLE I	A matrix for a precision 2 formula	27
TABLE II	A comparison of evaluation points required by "minimum-point" formulas and Gaussian formulas	39
TABLE III	Zeros and weights of formulas of precision 3 and 5	43
TABLE IV	Comparison of quasi-Monte Carlo method with five quadrature formulas	48
TABLE V	Zeros and weights of formulas of precision 9	107-148
TABLE VI	Zeros and Christoffel numbers of orthogonal polynomials	70
TABLE VII	An integral over the 4-cube (a)	100
TABLE VIII	Relative errors of integrations over the 4-sphere	101
TABLE IX	An integral over the 4-cube (b)	103
TABLE X	An integral over infinite 4-space	104
TABLE XI	An integral over the 4-sphere	105

CHAPTER I

INTRODUCTION

This introductory chapter is intended to facilitate the understanding of the thesis.

Most integrals cannot be evaluated in terms of simple functions. This difficulty is discussed in section 1) and points to the need for numerical integration formulas.

The second section contains (i) some basic definitions of terms used throughout the thesis, and (ii) some examples of numerical integration formulas.

Although the study of numerical integration formulas has received considerable attention, many difficult problems still remain unsolved; this being particularly so for higher dimensions. Section 3) lists the problems this thesis is concerned with.

1) The Purpose of Numerical Integration Formulas

The evaluation of integrals often poses a difficult problem. Although we can evaluate a lot of integrals in terms of simple functions, most of the integrals arising in research or industry cannot be evaluated in terms of simple functions, and we can hope to evaluate them only using a numerical integration formula. This is especially true of multidimensional integrals, due to the multidimensional complexity of the integrand.

For example, in one dimension we have

$$(1) \left\{ \begin{array}{ll} \int_0^x \frac{d\theta}{\sqrt{1 - k^2 \sin^2 \theta}} & k^2 < 1, \quad \int_0^\pi \cos(x \cos \theta) d\theta, \\ \int_0^1 \sin(e^x) dx, & \int_1^a \frac{e^x}{x} dx, \\ \int_\alpha^\beta \frac{dx}{\sqrt{ax^n + bx^{n-1} + \dots + c}} & n \geq 3, \quad \int_\alpha^\beta e^{x^n} dx \quad n \geq 2, \end{array} \right.$$

and so on, all of these being integrals that cannot be evaluated in terms of simple functions. Note that we can differentiate every one of the integrands

as often as we please, since continued differentiation does not give rise to new transcendents. Continued integration, however, soon does. Hence if a new integral arises in, say, research, one is lucky to be able to evaluate it in terms of simple functions in one dimension, and if it is multidimensional, he is so much more likely to run into difficulty.

2) Definitions and Examples

i) Definitions. In order to facilitate further discussion, we now make the following definitions.

$$(2) \quad \begin{aligned} (X) &\equiv (x^1, x^2, \dots, x^n) \\ dX &\equiv dx^1 dx^2 \dots dx^n = \prod_{i=1}^n dx^i . \end{aligned}$$

That is, X is a $1 \times n$ row vector in euclidean n -space E^n , dX is a hyper-volume element in this space.

We want to find numerical integration formulas of the form

$$(3) \quad \begin{aligned} I &\equiv \int \dots \int_{R_n} w(x^1, \dots, x^n) f(x^1, \dots, x^n) dx^1 \dots dx^n \\ &\approx \sum_{j=1}^m c_j f(x_j^1, \dots, x_j^n) . \end{aligned}$$

Here $f(x^1, \dots, x^n)$ is the continuous function we wish to integrate over a region R_n in E^n with respect to the continuous weight function $w(x^1, \dots, x^n)$ that does not change sign over the region.

In terms of (2) we may write (3) in the form

$$(4) \quad I \equiv \int_{R_n} w(X) f(X) dX \approx \sum_{j=1}^m c_j f(X_j) .$$

Formula (4) is said to be of precision p if it gives exact results whenever $f(X)$ is a polynomial of degree $\leq p$.^{*} That is, the general term of such a polynomial may be written

$$(5) \quad \prod_{i=1}^n (x^i)^{k_i}, \quad \text{where } 0 \leq \sum_{i=1}^n k_i \leq p, \quad k_i \geq 0.$$

When we are looking for integration formulas of the type (4), we have the problem of finding the constants c_j which should preferably be real, and the points X_j which should also be real and lie within the region R_n . Moreover, given p , we want to minimize m .

ii) Examples. Some examples of numerical integration formulas are:
Gauss-Legendre.

$$(6) \quad \int_{-1}^1 f(x) dx \cong \sum_{j=1}^m c_j f(x_j).$$

Here $w(x) = 1$, $p = 2m-1$, $c_j = 2/[(1-x_j^2)[P'_m(x_j)]^2]$, the x_j 's are the m zeros of the polynomial $P_m(x)$ orthogonal over the interval $(-1,1)$ with respect to the weight function 1. As an illustration we have

$$(7) \quad \int_{-1}^1 f(x) dx \cong \frac{5}{9} f(-\sqrt{\frac{3}{5}}) + \frac{8}{9} f(0) + \frac{5}{9} f(\sqrt{\frac{3}{5}})$$

where in this case $m = 3$, $p = 5$, $c_1 = c_3 = \frac{5}{9}$, $c_2 = \frac{8}{9}$, $x_1 = -\sqrt{\frac{3}{5}}$, $x_2 = 0$, $x_3 = \sqrt{\frac{3}{5}}$.

Chebyshev (one dimension). The following equi-weighted formula is due to Chebyshev [25].

$$(8) \quad \int_{-1}^1 \frac{f(x)}{\sqrt{1-x^2}} dx \cong \frac{\pi}{m} \sum_{j=1}^m f(x_j).$$

* We will later show that this definition does not "fit" very well. A discussion of precision is given in Chapter III.

Here $w(x) = 1/\sqrt{1-x^2}$, $p = 2m - 1$, $c_j = \pi/m$, the x_j 's are the m zeros of $T_m(x)$ orthogonal over the interval $(-1,1)$ with respect to the weight function $1/\sqrt{1-x^2}$. As a more specific example we have

$$(9) \quad \int_{-1}^1 \frac{f(x)}{\sqrt{1-x^2}} dx \cong \frac{\pi}{3} [f(-\sqrt{\frac{3}{4}}) + f(0) + f(\sqrt{\frac{3}{4}})]$$

where $m = 3$, $p = 5$, $c_1 = c_2 = c_3 = \frac{\pi}{3}$, $x_1 = -\sqrt{\frac{3}{4}}$, $x_2 = 0$, $x_3 = \sqrt{\frac{3}{4}}$.

Tyler's formula for the n-cube.

$$(10) \quad \int_{-1}^1 \dots \int_{-1}^1 f(x^1, \dots, x^n) dx^1 \dots dx^n = \frac{2^{n-1}}{n} \sum_{j=1}^{2n} f(x_j^1, \dots, x_j^n) .$$

Here $w(X) = 1$, $m = 2n$, $p = 3$, $c_j = 2^{n-1}/n$, $x_j^i = \sqrt{\frac{n}{3}} (\delta_{j, 2i-1} - \delta_{j, 2i})$,

$\delta_{i,j}$ being ^{the} well-known Kronecker delta.

3) The Problem.

One way of obtaining a numerical integration formula over a rectangular region in n dimensions is by taking products of one dimensional integrals over each separate variable. Proceeding thus, we would find the number of integration points increasing exponentially in n . For example, by taking products of formulas of the type (6) and/or (8) and keeping the precision $p = 2m-1$ in each variable, we would require m^n points over a rectangular region in n dimensions. As the number of dimensions increases we would soon find ourselves faced with a problem that takes too long to evaluate even with the fastest digital computer. Hence there is a need for numerical integration formulas that require fewer points for a large number of dimensions n .

Numerical integration formulas of precision p in n dimensions requiring fewer than $(\frac{p+1}{2})^n$ points have been found by earlier workers in

the field but only up to precision three in the general case and up to precision five in two particular cases. Such a limited class of formulas severely restricts the accuracy obtainable when performing numerical integration.

Although $(\frac{p+1}{2})^n$ - point formulas require an extremely large number of points when the dimension n is large, we cannot overlook the superior accuracy of these formulas for a large class of functions that have all their derivatives continuous. Moreover, these are presently the only available formulas of arbitrary precision. Of the many different regions possible in higher dimensions, we have seen only such formulas (of arbitrary precision) for rectangular regions in n -space.

Very little work has been done regarding error estimates of integration formulas in n dimensions. This may be expected since the topic is relatively new. Most workers have concentrated on the task of finding workable results and in general the results known are of such complexity that practical error evaluation would be difficult to obtain. Apriori error estimates are preferable when they can be found, particularly if the time required to evaluate these is small compared with the time required to evaluate the approximate integral.

CHAPTER II

REVIEW OF THE LITERATURE

This chapter of the thesis states the known results of the field. It is by no means a complete summary of approximate integration, but consists rather of known results of n-dimensional approximate integration pertaining to the problems discussed in Chapter I. Stroud [24] gives a very extensive bibliography of approximate integration up to 1960.

In section 1) we state results of nineteenth century authors, C. F. Gauss, P. L. Chebyshev and J. C. Maxwell.

The principal results of section 2) are concerned with (a) extending integration formulas known over one region to other regions, (b) construction of integration formulas for basic regions such as n-cubes, n-simplexes, n-spheres, (c) the construction of integration formulas for arbitrary regions in n-space, (d) numerical integration by Monte Carlo Method, and (e) a derivative error bound of von Mises.

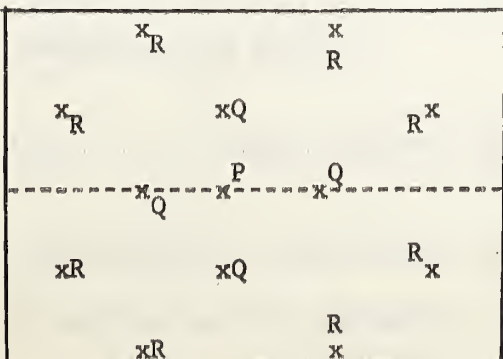
1) Nineteenth Century Results

Gauss [1] was the first to solve the problem of obtaining maximum possible accuracy with m points in one dimension. By choosing his m points x_j to be the m zeros of $P_m(x)$, he was able to obtain precision $p = 2m - 1$.

J. C. Maxwell [2], in 1877, found numerical integration formulas for the rectangle and for the 3-dimensional parallelepipedon. For the rectangle, he obtained a formula of precision 7 using 13 points:

$$(1) \int_{-1}^1 \int_{-1}^1 f(x,y) dx dy \approx P f(0,0) + Q \sum f(\pm p, 0) + f(0, \pm p) + R \sum f(\pm q, \pm r) .$$

(-1,1) (1,1)



In order to set up equations and solve for the points p, q, r and the numbers P, Q, R are shown in the figure on the left, he first transformed the rectangle into the square.

He then found the solution to the following six simultaneous non-linear algebraic equations.

$$\begin{aligned}
 P + 4Q + 8R &= 4 \\
 QP^2 + 2R(q^2 + r^2) &= 2/3 \\
 (2) \quad QP^4 + 2R(q^4 + r^4) &= 2/5 \\
 QP^6 + 2R(q^6 + r^6) &= 2/7 \\
 2R q^2 r^2 &= 1/9 \\
 Rq^2 r^2 (q^2 + r^2) &= 1/15
 \end{aligned}$$

The solutions he obtained are

$$\begin{aligned}
 p^2 &= 12/35 & P &= 8/162 \\
 (3) \quad q^2 &= 3/5 [1 + (6/31)^{\frac{1}{2}}] & Q &= 98/162 \\
 r^2 &= 3/5 [1 - (6/31)^{\frac{1}{2}}] & R &= 31/162
 \end{aligned}$$

For the three dimensional case of precision 7 he obtained two 27 point solutions, each of which had points that lay outside the region of integration. This sort of thing occurs quite frequently when one tries to find integration formulas in more than two or three dimensions (see for example, equation (10) of Chapter I for $n > 3$). By a different selection of points, Maxwell could have avoided obtaining points that lie outside the region of integration (see M.T.A.C. v. 12 P. 274). Whenever possible we want to avoid obtaining formulas with such points since, for example, if we wanted to compute the weight of a petroleum product by measuring its density which varied throughout a rectangular tank, the formulas command us to measure the density outside of the tank.

For the same reason, we want to try to avoid obtaining formulas with complex points. An example of this phenomenon is furnished by the Chebychev type formula:

$$(4) \quad \int_{-1}^1 w(x) f(x) dx \approx \frac{\alpha}{m} \sum_{j=1}^m f(x_j) ; \quad \alpha = \int_{-1}^1 w(x) dx .$$

(An integration formula such as this, for which all the c_j 's are equal, is said to be of a Chebychev type, in honor of Chebychev who first tried

to find such integration formulas). For the integration formula (14) to have precision of at least m for the particular case $w(x) = 1$, the x_j 's can be shown (see [3]) to be the m zeros of the polynomial part of

$$(5) \quad \exp \left[\frac{m}{2} \int_{-1}^1 \log(x - t) dt \right].$$

We will call the polynomial part of (5) $G_m(x)$. Chebychev found that all the polynomials G_1, G_2, \dots, G_7 and G_9 had real zeros within the interval $(-1, 1)$. G_8 , however, had six complex zeros. Chebychev stopped here, leaving the question as to what the zeros of $G_m(x)$ are like for $m \geq 10$ open. Later, after Chebychev's death it was shown [4] that for $m \geq 10$ every $G_m(x)$ had at least one pair of complex roots.

2) Recent Developments

The problem of obtaining numerical integration formulas in higher dimensions received little attention until the last 20 years. Indeed no practical use could be found for these until the development of electronic computers (around 1947) made it possible to envisage extensive computations of integrals in more than one variable. Since then new attempts at finding numerical integration formulas in higher dimensions have been made.

The following definitions facilitate the presentation of the results of this section.

Definitions

(a) A set R_n in E^n is said to be fully symmetric if $X \in R_n$ implies $Y \in R_n$ where Y is any point obtainable from X by permutations and by changes of sign of the coordinates of X .

(b) A function g defined in a fully symmetric set is fully symmetric if $g(X) = g(Y)$.

(c) A numerical integration formula is said to be fully symmetric if the sets of evaluation points X_1, X_2, \dots, X_m are decomposable into fully symmetric sets and if the weight function $w(X)$ is a fully symmetric function.

Tyler [5] in 1953 found integration formulas over regions bounded by parabolas and the hypercube. His numerical integration formula for the hypercube is of precision 3, very similar to formula (10) of Chapter I, and requires $2n + 1$ points.

Hammer, Marlowe, Stroud and Wymore (but mainly Hammer and Stroud) have written extensively on the problem of finding numerical integration formulas in higher dimensions. They have given numerical integration formulas up to precision 3 for the n -simplex [6], up to precision 5 for the n -cube and the n -sphere [7]; they have given several theorems for extending available results into higher dimensions and into regions related to given regions by transformations. We present here two important theorems due to Hammer and Wymore [8].

1) Transformation theorem

Suppose we have an integration formula which may be written in terms of its error

$$(6) \quad E(f, R_n) = \sum_{j=1}^m a_j f(X_j) - \int_{R_n} w_1(X) f(X) dX$$

where w_1 and f are continuous functions of X in a region R_n of euclidean n -space E^n .

Let S_n be another region in E^n such that there exists a transformation

$$(7) \quad Y = Y(X) \quad (= y^1(X), \dots, y^n(X))$$

with a continuous non-vanishing jacobian

$$(8) \quad J = J(X) = \begin{vmatrix} \frac{\partial y^1}{\partial x^1} & \dots & \frac{\partial y^n}{\partial x^1} \\ \vdots & & \vdots \\ \frac{\partial y^1}{\partial x^n} & \dots & \frac{\partial y^n}{\partial x^n} \end{vmatrix}$$

which maps R_n onto S_n .

Further, if $w_1(X) = w_2(Y)$ and $g(Y)$ is a continuous function of Y in S_n , we have

$$(9) \quad \begin{aligned} \int_{S_n} w_2(Y) g(Y) dY &= \int_{R_n} w_2(Y) g(Y) |J(X)| dX \\ &= \int_{R_n} w_1(X) h(X) |J(X)| dX \end{aligned}$$

where we have let $g(Y) = h(X)$.

Hence, by formula (6) we have

$$(10) \quad E(|J|h, R_n) = \sum_{j=1}^m a_j |J(X_j)| - \int_{S_n} w_2(Y) g(Y) dY.$$

By formulas (10) and (6) we thus have the following

THEOREM:

$$(11) \quad E(g, S_n) = \sum_{j=1}^m b_j g(Y_j) - \int_{S_n} w_2(Y) g(Y) dY$$

where $b_j = a_j |J(X_j)|$, $Y_j = Y(X_j)$ and hence for every formula of the type (6) in R_n there is a corresponding formula of the same type in S_n with error function $E(g, S_n) = E(|J|h, R_n)$.

COROLLARY: If $Y(X)$ is a non-singular transformation for which $J(X)$ is a constant, then $E(g, S_n) = E(|J|h, R_n) = |J| E(h, R_n)$ and hence if formula (6) has precision p in R_n , then formula (11) has precision p in S_n . In particular, if $Y(X)$ is an affine transformation, $J(X)$ is a constant.

ii) Cartesian product theorem

Let R be the Cartesian product of two regions R_1 and R_2 in lower dimensional euclidean spaces. Let us designate X in R_1 , Y in R_2 , so that every Z in R can be written (X, Y) . Suppose we have numerical integration formulas in R_1 and R_2 with weight functions $w_1(X)$ and $w_2(Y)$ respectively. Together with their error functions, these may be written

$$(12) \quad E_1(R_1, f_1) = \sum_{i=1}^{m_1} a_i f_1(X_i) - \int_{R_1} w_1(X) f_1(X) dX$$

$$(13) \quad E_2(R_2, f_2) = \sum_{j=1}^{m_2} b_j f_2(Y_j) - \int_{R_2} w_2(Y) f_2(Y) dY .$$

Using (12) and (13) we obtain the following

THEOREM: Let $f(Z) = f(X, Y)$ be defined and continuous on the region

$R = R_1 \times R_2$. Then, if we define

$$(14) \quad E(R, f) = \sum_{i=1}^{m_1} \sum_{j=1}^{m_2} a_i b_j f(X_i, Y_j) - \int_{R_2} \int_{R_1} w_1(X) w_2(Y) f(X, Y) dX dY$$

we have

$$(15) \quad \begin{aligned} E(R, f) &= \sum_{j=1}^{m_2} b_j E_1(R_1, f(X, Y_j)) + \int_{R_1} w_1(X) E_2(R_2, f(X, Y)) dX \\ &= \sum_{i=1}^{m_1} a_i E_2(R_2, f(X_i, Y)) + \int_{R_2} w_2(Y) E_1(R_1, f(X, Y)) dY . \end{aligned}$$

COROLLARY (1): If $f(X,Y)$ is a function such that $E_1(R_1, f(X_1, Y)) = 0$ for each $Y \in R_2$ and $E_2(R_2, f(X, Y_j)) = 0$ for each $X \in R_1$ then $E(R, f) = 0$ and formula (14) is exact for $f(X,Y)$.

Now, if F_1 is a class of functions defined on R_1 and F_2 is a class of functions defined on R_2 then the Cartesian product class $F = F_1 \times F_2$ of functions defined on $R_1 \times R_2$ is the class of all functions $f(X,Y)$ such that $f(X,Y) \in F_1$ for each Y in R_2 and $f(X,Y) \in F_2$ for each $X \in R_1$.

COROLLARY (2): If classes of functions F and G respectively defined on R_1 and R_2 are representable as all linear combinations of basis sets of functions $f_1, \dots, f_r, g_1, \dots, g_s$ respectively then $(F \times G)$ is the set of all functions with $f_i g_j$ as basis.

PROOF (of corollary (2)):

If $h = \sum_{i=1}^r \sum_{j=1}^s c_{ij} f_i g_j$ where the c_{ij} 's are constants, then $h \in F \times G$. To show that $h \in F \times G$ implies h is a linear combination of the $(f_i g_j)$, we observe that $h = \sum_{i=1}^r a_i f_i = \sum_{j=1}^s b_j g_j$ where the a_i are unique functions on R_2 and the b_j are unique functions on R_1 .

Let X_1, \dots, X_s be the points in R_1 such that the determinant $|f_i(X_k)| \neq 0$. Then we have with b_{jk} the value of b_j at X_k , $\sum_{i=1}^r a_i f_i(X_k) = \sum_{j=1}^s b_{jk} g_j$, $k = 1, \dots, s$, which are identities on R_2 . From this set of equations we can solve for $a_i = \sum_{j=1}^s c_{ij} g_j$, the c_{ij} 's being unique since the determinant $|f_i(X_k)| \neq 0$.

iii) Implications of the theorems

What are the implications of the above theorems? The transformation theorem, tells us that, for example, if we have a numerical integration

formula of precision p over a given region, we automatically have an integration formula of the same precision over a region related to the given one by an affine transformation. This result is not only useful in extending known integration formulas to regions related to a given one by affine transformations, but it is also a tremendous aid in obtaining new integration formulas.

To illustrate this, the number of different monomials in the polynomial

$$(1 + x^1 + x^2 + \dots + x^n)^p$$

is equal to the number of ways of assigning p indistinguishable objects to $(n + 1)$ different groups, which is well known to be the binomial coefficient,

$$\binom{n + p}{p} = \frac{(n+1)_p}{p!} = \frac{(p+1)_n}{n!} = \binom{n + p}{n}.$$

Hence finding an integration formula of precision p over an arbitrary region in E^n would require the solution of

$$\frac{(n+1)_p}{p!}$$

simultaneous non-linear algebraic equations. This number of equations not only becomes very large as n or p increases, but it is dependent on n and p .

If, however, we restrict ourselves to a fully symmetric region when looking for integration formulas, relying on the above transformation theorem to extend our results to other regions, the total number of simultaneous non-linear algebraic equations becomes independent of n , and considerably less. For example, to obtain an integration formula of precision

7 over arbitrary 3-space would require the solution of 120 simultaneous non-linear algebraic equations. For a fully symmetric region however, (in 3-space as in n-space) the total number of simultaneous non-linear algebraic equations reduces to 7.

The second theorem tells us that if we have an integration formula over the circle and another over an interval along a line, we immediately have one for the cylinder; other examples could easily be adduced. To obtain an integration formula over the square, we would simply use the fact that the square is a Cartesian product of two lines of the same length, together with a Gauss-Legendre integration formula along a line.

Note (1): If we need m_1 points to obtain precision p_1 in the variables X in R_1 and m_2 points to obtain precision p_2 in the variables Y in R_2 , then we need $m_1 \times m_2$ points to obtain precision p_1 in the variables X and precision p_2 in the variables Y in the region $R_1 \times R_2$. That is, the precision we can guarantee in our Cartesian product integration formula is the minimum of p_1 and p_2 .

iv) A result for cones

We now develop an interesting integration formula for cones, due to Hammer, Marlowe and Stroud [6].

Let R_n be an n-dimensional region on the hyperplane $y = 1$ which is embedded in E^{n+1} . We represent the points in E^{n+1} by (X, y) , X being a point in E^n . Then the set of all points yR_n , where $0 \leq y \leq 1$ is a cone C_{n+1} with base R_n and vertex at the origin in E^{n+1} . Let $f(X, y)$ be a function defined over C_{n+1} and suppose we have a numerical integration formula over the base R_n of C_{n+1} . If, for example

$$(16) \quad \int_{R_n} f(X,1) \, dX \cong \sum_{i=1}^{m_1} a_i f(X_i,1)$$

then

$$(17) \quad \int_{C_{n+1}} f(X,y) \, dX \, dy = \int_0^1 \int_{yR_n} f(X,y) \, dX \, dy \\ \cong \int_0^1 y^n \sum_{i=1}^{m_1} a_i f(X_i y, y) \, dy$$

since the jacobian of the affine transformation from R_n to yR_n is y^{-n} .

If we now define

$$(18) \quad g(y) \equiv \sum_{i=1}^{m_1} a_i f(X_i y, y) \quad ,$$

we have

$$(19) \quad \int_{C_{n+1}} f(X,y) \, dX \, dy \cong \int_0^1 y^n g(y) \, dy \quad .$$

Since numerical integration formulas of the form

$$(20) \quad \int_0^1 y^n g(y) \, dy \cong \sum_{j=1}^{m_2} b_j g(y_j)$$

certainly exist, we obtain the result

$$(21) \quad \int_{C_{n+1}} f(X,y) \, dX \, dy \cong \sum_{i=1}^{m_1} \sum_{j=1}^{m_2} a_i b_j f(X_i y_j, y_j) \quad .$$

Hence if (16) holds precisely for polynomial $f(X)$ of n variables of at most degree p over a region R_n , and if formula (20) holds precisely for polynomials $g(y)$ of at most degree p in y , then (21) holds over the cone C_{n+1} for all polynomials containing monomials of at most degree p in its $n+1$ variables.

v) A result for simplexes

Let the vertices of the n -simplex, S_n be Y_1^n, \dots, Y_{n+1}^n , and then its centroid is given by

$$(22) \quad C^n = \frac{1}{n+1} \sum_{j=1}^{n+1} Y_j^n.$$

Let V_n be the hypervolume of S_n . We employ the superscript n in our notation since we later want to discuss S_n and S_{n-1} simultaneously.

THEOREM. An integration formula exact for the general cubic polynomial over S_n for $n \geq 1$ is given by

$$(23) \quad \int_{S_n} f(X^n) dX^n \approx a_n \sum_{j=1}^{n+1} f(X_j^n) + b_n f(C^n)$$

where

$$(24) \quad a_n = \frac{(n+3)^2}{4(n+1)(n+2)} V_n, \quad b_n = -\frac{(n+1)^2}{4(n+2)} V_n$$

$$X_j^n = \frac{2}{n+3} Y_j^n + \frac{n+1}{n+3} C^n; \quad j = 1 \text{ to } n+1.$$

(Before beginning the proof we remark that the points X_j are on the median lines of S_n and the statement of the theorem is in symmetric form).

PROOF. There exists an affine transformation mapping any simplex onto any other. Hence to prove the theorem we may use the vertices

$$Y_1^n = (0, \dots, 0), \quad Y_2^n = (1, 0, \dots, 0)$$

$$Y_3^n = (1, 1, 0, \dots, 0), \dots, \quad Y_{n+1}^n = (1, 0, \dots, 0, 1)$$

It is readily verified that the formula given holds for $n = 1$ and $n = 2$. Hence we assume that it holds for E^{n-1} and proceed to show that it also holds for E^n , where $n - 1 \geq 2$. Let $f(x^1, x^2, \dots, x^n) = f(X^n)$ be a cubic

polynomial in x^1, x^2, \dots, x^n . Then $f(1, x^2, \dots, x^n)$ is a cubic polynomial in x^2, \dots, x^n . Now using a result established for cones (equation (17)) we may write

$$(25) \quad \int_{S_n} f(X^n) dX^n = \int_0^1 \left(\int_{x^1 S_{n-1}} f(X^n) dX^{n-1} \right) dx^1$$

$$= \int_0^1 (x^1)^{n-1} \left[a_{n-1} \sum_{j=2}^{n+1} f(x^1 X_j^{n-1}) + b_{n-1} f(x^1 C^{n-1}) \right] dx^1$$

where S_{n-1} is the $(n-1)$ - simplex with vertices $Y_2^{n-1}, \dots, Y_{n+1}^{n-1}$

$(Y_j^{n-1} = Y_j^n)$ in the hyperplane $x^1 = 1$, $C^{n-1} = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{j=2}^{n+1} Y_j^{n-1}$, where X_j^{n-1} ,

a_{n-1} and b_{n-1} are given by equation (24), with n replaced by $n-1$,

j running from 2 to $n+1$. It is observed that the hypervolume V_{n-1} is $1/(n-1)!$ and V_n is $1/n!$. Let $f(X^n)$ be the monomial $(x^1)^{k_1} (x^2)^{k_2} (x^3)^{k_3}$ where $0 \leq k_1 + k_2 + k_3 \leq 3$. Using (25) we find on substitution and simplification that

$$(26) \quad \int_{S_n} (x^1)^{k_1} (x^2)^{k_2} (x^3)^{k_3} dX^n = \frac{V_n [(n+2)^{2-k_1-k_2-k_3} (3^{k_2+k_3}_{2+3} (3^{k_3}_{2+n-2})^{-n} 3^{-k_1-k_2-k_3})]}{4(n+1) (n+k_1+k_2+k_3)}$$

On the basis of our assumption (26) gives the value of the integral indicated. On the other hand, formula (23) (and (24)) applied to $f(X^n) = (x^1)^{k_1} (x^2)^{k_2} (x^3)^{k_3}$ gives

$$(27) \quad \frac{V_n}{4(n+1)(n+2)} \left\{ (n+3)^{2-k_1-k_2-k_3} [n^{k_1}_{1+(n+2)} (3^{k_2+k_3}_{2+3} (3^{k_3}_{2+n-2})^{-n} 3^{-k_1-k_2-k_3})] - (n+1)^{3-k_1-k_2-k_3} 3^{k_1}_n \right\}$$

Now it may then be directly verified that (27) gives the same result as (26) for $0 \leq k_1+k_2+k_3 \leq 3$, $0 \leq k_1 \leq 3$, $k_2 \geq k_3$.

Hence in view of the symmetry with which the last $n - 1$ coordinates appear in the set of vertices Y_1, \dots, Y_{p+1} , (4) is verified as correct for all monomials of the form $(x^1)^{k_1} (x^k)^{k_j} (x^\ell)^{k_\ell}$ for $0 \leq k_1 + k_j + k_\ell \leq 3$, $j \neq \ell$ where j and ℓ are taken from 2 to n . The only monomial type thus omitted is $x^2 x^3 x^4$ provided $n \geq 4$. Using formula (25) for this monomial we find

$$(28) \quad \int_{S_n} x^2 x^3 x^4 dX^n = \frac{V_n}{4(n+1)(n+2)(n+3)}$$

which coincides with the value obtained on substituting $f(X^n) = x^2 x^3 x^4$ in (23) (and (24)). Hence our induction is complete and formulas (23) and (24) hold. (The result (23) and (24) and proof is due to P. C. Hammer and A. H. Stroud, published in M.T.A.C. V.10, p.137).

This is then, a useful result for polyhedrons in that every polyhedron is made up of a finite number of n -simplexes. However, since, for example the n -cube, is made up of $n!$ n -simplexes, it is, in general, worthwhile using a different integration formula for symmetric polyhedrons.

vi) Thacher's matrix method of attack

It was noted earlier that in order to find an integration formula of the form (4) of precision p over an arbitrary region R_n in E^n we would need to solve $(n+1)_p/p!$ simultaneous non-linear algebraic equations. For $w(X) = 1$, these equations may be written in the explicit form

$$(29) \quad I_{k_1, \dots, k_n} \approx \int \dots \int_{R_n} \prod_{i=1}^n (x^i)^{k_i} dx^i = \sum_{j=1}^m c_j \prod_{i=1}^n (x_j^i)^{k_i}$$

where the m c_j 's and the mn x_j^i 's are unknowns, $0 \leq \sum_{i=1}^n k_i \leq p$. For a symmetric region the number of equations will of course, be considerably

less since we need make no distinction between the variables x^i, x^j ($i, j=1, \dots, n$) of a symmetric region.

Define a set of $m \times m$ diagonal matrixes by

$$(30) \quad G = [G_j \delta_{hj}]$$

$$(31) \quad Y^i = [x_j^i \delta_{hj}] \quad .$$

In terms of these matrixes (29) becomes

$$(32) \quad \text{tr} \left\{ G \prod_{i=1}^n (Y^i)^{k_i} G \right\} = I_{k_1, \dots, k_n} \quad .$$

In particular, for hypercubes of edge length 2.

$$I_{k_1, \dots, k_n} = \begin{cases} 0 & \text{if at least one } k_i \text{ is odd} \\ \prod_{i=1}^n \left(\frac{2}{k_i+1} \right) & \text{if no } k_j \text{ is odd.} \end{cases}$$

For a second degree formula we have

$$(33) \quad \text{tr} \{G G\} = 2^n$$

$$(34) \quad \text{tr} \{G Y^i G\} = 0$$

$$(35) \quad \text{tr} \{G Y^i Y^j G\} = \frac{2^n}{3} \delta_{ij} \quad .$$

These equations in the traces may be converted to vector equations if we introduce the m -dimensional column vector, ϵ , with all elements unity, and its transpose ϵ^T . Then, if we define the vectors $\zeta, \zeta_1, \zeta_{1j}, \dots$, by $\zeta = G\epsilon$, $\zeta_1 = Y^1 G\epsilon$, $\zeta_{1j} = Y^1 Y^j G\epsilon$, and so on, (33), (34) and (35) become

$$(36) \quad \epsilon^T G G \epsilon = (G \epsilon)^T (G \epsilon) = \zeta^T \zeta = 2^n$$

$$(37) \quad \epsilon^T G Y^i G \epsilon = (G \epsilon)^T (Y^i G \epsilon) = \zeta^T \zeta_i = 0$$

$$(38) \quad \epsilon^T G Y^i Y^j G \epsilon = (Y^i G \epsilon)^T (Y^j G \epsilon) = \zeta_i^T \zeta_j = (Y^i Y^j G \epsilon)^T (G \epsilon) = \zeta_{ij}^T \zeta = \frac{2^n}{3} \delta_{ij}$$

These, however, are recognized merely as orthogonality relations among $(n+1)$ vectors $\zeta, \zeta_1, \dots, \zeta_n$ and the normalization requirement that $|\zeta|^2 = 2^n$, $|\zeta_i|^2 = 2^n/3$. Now $(n+1)$ orthogonal vectors span a vector space of dimension $(n+1)$ and this space must be a subspace of the vector space of dimension m consisting of all m -dimensional vectors. Thus a second degree integration formula can be obtained with $m = n+1$ and for any higher value of m .

The above argument has also furnished an explicit algorithm for constructing examples of such formulas by orthogonalizing any linearly independent set of $(n+1)(n+1)$ dimensional vectors, and applying proper normalization conditions.

For example, orthogonalizing the set $(1,1,1), (3, -\sqrt{3} \tan \theta, \sqrt{3} \tan \theta), (\sqrt{3} \tan \theta, 0, 0)$ results in

$$(39) \quad \zeta = (2/\sqrt{3}, 2/\sqrt{3}, 2/\sqrt{3})$$

$$(40) \quad \zeta_1 = \left(\frac{2\sqrt{2}}{3} \cos \theta, \frac{2\sqrt{2}}{3} \cos(\theta + \frac{2\pi}{3}), \frac{2\sqrt{2}}{3} \cos(\theta + \frac{4\pi}{3}) \right)$$

$$(41) \quad \zeta_2 = \left(\frac{2\sqrt{2}}{3} \sin \theta, \frac{2\sqrt{2}}{3} \sin(\theta + \frac{2\pi}{3}), \frac{2\sqrt{2}}{3} \sin(\theta + \frac{4\pi}{3}) \right) .$$

Hence, for this case, we obtain the integration formula

$$(42) \quad \int_{-1}^1 \int_{-1}^1 f(x,y) dx dy \approx \frac{4}{3} \left\{ f\left(\frac{2}{\sqrt{3}} \cos \theta, \frac{2}{\sqrt{3}} \sin \theta\right) + f\left(\frac{2}{\sqrt{3}} \cos(\theta + \frac{2\pi}{3}), \frac{2}{\sqrt{3}} \sin(\theta + \frac{2\pi}{3})\right) + f\left(\frac{2}{\sqrt{3}} \cos(\theta + \frac{4\pi}{3}), \frac{2}{\sqrt{3}} \sin(\theta + \frac{4\pi}{3})\right) \right\}$$

which is exact whenever $f(x,y)$ is a polynomial of degree two or less.

For 3rd degree formulas we have, along with (36), (37) and (38) the condition

$$(43) \quad \epsilon^T G Y^i Y^j Y^k G \epsilon = (Y^i Y^j G \epsilon)^T (Y^k G \epsilon) = \zeta_{ij}^T \zeta_R = 0 .$$

Thus we must consider the $n(n+1)/2$ new vectors ζ_{ij} in addition to ζ and ζ_i . These new vectors fall into two classes: the $n \zeta_{ii}$ are orthogonal to every ζ_k but not to ζ , while the $n(n-1)/2 \zeta_{ij}$ ($i \neq j$) are orthogonal to both sets, or else are null vectors.

Let us consider first the case where all the ζ_{jk} are null vectors. This implies that unless one or more elements of ζ is zero, in which case the basic integration formula includes redundant points with zero weight, only one of the Y^i can have any given element different from zero. The ζ_{ii} cannot be null vectors in view of (38) while from (37) unless the C_j differ in sign, Y^i must include elements of both signs, and thus at least two non-zero elements. We therefore conclude that the dimension m of Y^i must be at least $2n$.

For an equally weighted formula G is a scalar matrix which we may write as gE where E is the identity matrix. From (33) for a $2n$ point formula, g^2 must have the value $2^{n-1}/n$. For the minimum number of points Y^i will have but 2 non-zero elements of opposite sign and from (34) of equal magnitude, and these may be arranged in order such that

$$(44) \quad (Y^i)_{hj} = x^1 (\delta_{hj} [\delta_{j,2i-1} - \delta_{j,2i}]) ,$$

a diagonal matrix with the $(2i-1)$ 'th element equal to x^1 and the $(2i)$ 'th to $-x^1$. From (35) it follows that

$$(45) \quad 2(x^i)^2 g^2 = 2n/3$$

so that for all i

$$(46) \quad x^i = \sqrt{\frac{n}{3}}$$

and we have the family of $2n$ point third degree integration formulas given in equation (10).

If one or more of the ζ_{ij} is non-null there must be $n+2$ or more orthogonal vectors, and the minimum value of m must be at least $n+2$. This lower bound cannot always be achieved, the only region for which we have seen an $(n+2)$ -point third degree formula being the n -simplex (formula (23)). Thacher claims, moreover, that it can be shown that no 5 point third degree formula exists for the cube.

This method of obtaining integration formulas, due to H. Thacher Jr. is interesting in that he outlines a different attack by which he first finds the minimum number of points required and then proceeds to find the points and weights (V.11 p.189 M.T.A.C.). For higher precisions than 3 the method becomes exceedingly complicated, since additional non-linearities are introduced.

vii) A remark on the uniqueness of evaluation points

Note that for $n > 3$ in formula (10) of Chapter I, the points x_j^i lie outside the n -cube. Since the distance from the center of the n -cube to its furthest edge is \sqrt{n} , $\sqrt{n} > \sqrt{\frac{n}{3}}$, so that for $n > 3$ we can rotate the points of integration back into the n -cube, provided a rotation of the points does not reduce the precision of our integration formula.

Now, a rotation is a particular affine transformation for which the elements of the matrix $[\alpha_{k\ell}]$ of the transformation satisfy

$$(47) \quad \sum_{i=1}^n \alpha_{ik} \alpha_{il} = \delta_{kl}$$

When integrating the monomial $\bar{x}^k \bar{x}^l$ of degree 2 over the n-cube, we obtain

$$(48) \quad \int_{-1}^1 \dots \int_{-1}^1 \bar{x}^k \bar{x}^l dx^1 \dots dx^n = \frac{2^n}{3} \delta_{kl}$$

Applying the rotation $\bar{x}^k = \sum_{i=1}^n \alpha_{ik} x^i$ and integrating the transformed

monomial over the same n-cube we obtain

$$\begin{aligned} (49) \quad & \int_{-1}^1 \dots \int_{-1}^1 \left(\sum_{i=1}^n \sum_{j=1}^n \alpha_{ik} \alpha_{jl} x^i x^j \right) dx^1 \dots dx^n \\ &= \int_{-1}^1 \dots \int_{-1}^1 \left[\left(\sum_{i=1}^n \alpha_{ik} \alpha_{il} (x^i)^2 \right) dx^1 \dots dx^n \right. \\ &+ \left. \left(\sum_{i \neq j} \alpha_{ik} \alpha_{jl} x^i x^j \right) dx^1 \dots dx^n \right] \\ &= \frac{2^n}{3} \delta_{kl} \end{aligned}$$

Hence we have shown another way of justifying a result for the n-cube due to A. H. Stroud (V.11 p.257, M.T.A.C.), if $X_j = (x_j^1, \dots, x_j^n)$ then

$$(50) \quad \begin{cases} x_j^{2i-1} = \frac{2}{3} \cos \frac{2i-1\pi}{n+1} & i = 1, \dots, [\frac{1}{2}n] \\ x_j^{2i} = \frac{2}{3} \sin \frac{2i\pi}{n+1} & (\text{If } n \text{ is odd, } x_j^n = (-1)^j / \sqrt{3}) \end{cases}$$

Moreover we have shown that for the n-cube the points of integration of the second and third degree integration formulas are not uniquely determined.

viii) A precision 2 formula over an arbitrary region in E^n

A. H. Stroud (V.14, p.21, M.T.A.C.) extended H. Thacher's matrix attack to obtain an $n+1$ - point formula of precision 2 valid over an arbitrary region in E^n that (together with the arbitrary weight function) satisfies certain conditions of non-degeneracy. We summarize his procedure in what follows.

Assume the integration formula

$$\int_{R_n} w(X) f(X) dX \cong \sum_{j=0}^n c_j f(X_j)$$

to be of precision 2 and to require $n+1$ points. To establish our notation at this point we define

$$(51) \quad \begin{aligned} a_{00} &= \int_{R_n} w(X) dX \\ a_{oi} &= \int_{R_n} w(X) x^i dX \quad a_{k\ell} = \int_{R_n} w(X) x^k x^\ell dX \end{aligned}$$

To obtain the above integration formula we want to find the numbers c_j and the points v_j^i given in the equations

$$(52) \quad \left\{ \begin{aligned} \sum_{j=0}^n c_j &= a_{00} \\ \sum_{j=0}^n c_j v_j^i &= a_{oi} \\ \sum_{j=0}^n c_j v_j^k v_j^\ell &= a_{k\ell} \end{aligned} \right.$$

We can write (52) in the matrix form

$$(53) \quad V^T C V = A$$

where

$$(54) \quad \left\{ \begin{array}{l} V = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & v_0^1 & \dots & v_0^n \\ 1 & v_1^1 & \dots & v_1^n \\ & \ddots & & \\ 1 & v_n^1 & \dots & v_n^n \end{bmatrix} \\ C = \begin{bmatrix} c_0 & 0 & \dots & 0 \\ 0 & c_1 & \dots & 0 \\ & \ddots & & \\ 0 & 0 & \dots & c_n \end{bmatrix}, \quad A = \begin{bmatrix} a_{00} & a_{01} & \dots & a_{0n} \\ a_{01} & a_{11} & \dots & a_{1n} \\ & \ddots & & \\ a_{0n} & a_{1n} & \dots & a_{nn} \end{bmatrix} \end{array} \right.$$

and where we assume $0 < a_{00} < \infty$ and A non-singular.

Since A is symmetric we can always find a non-singular transformation B such that

$$(55) \quad B^T V^T C V B = B^T A B = a_{00} D$$

where D is the diagonal matrix with elements ± 1 .

We set $VB = Z$, where

$$(56) \quad Z = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & z_0^1 & \dots & z_0^n \\ 1 & z_1^1 & \dots & z_1^n \\ & \ddots & & \\ 1 & z_n^1 & \dots & z_n^n \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & v_0^1 & \dots & v_0^n \\ 1 & v_1^1 & \dots & v_1^n \\ & \ddots & & \\ 1 & v_n^1 & \dots & v_n^n \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & b_{01} & \dots & b_{0n} \\ 0 & b_{11} & \dots & b_{1n} \\ & \ddots & & \\ 0 & b_{n1} & \dots & b_{nn} \end{bmatrix}$$

Post-multiplying (55) by $D^{-1}(VB)^T$ we obtain

$$(57) \quad (VB)^T C (VB) D^{-1} (VB)^T = a_{00} (VB)^T.$$

Pre-multiplying (57) by $C^{-1}[(VB)^T]^{-1}$ (C is non-singular) and noting that $D^{-1} = D$ we obtain

$$(58) \quad (VB) D (VB)^T = a_{00} C^{-1} = Z D Z^T .$$

In terms of the z_j^i this equation is

$$(59) \quad 1 + \sum_{i=1}^r z_k^i z_l^i - \sum_{i=r+1}^n z_k^i z_l^i = \frac{a_{00}}{c_k} \delta_{kl}$$

where $r + 1, 0 \leq r \leq n$ is the number of $+1$'s in D .

We are only interested in real solutions of (52) and therefore precisely $n - r + 1$ of the c_j must be negative by Sylvester's "law of inertia" ([9] p.56). Keeping this in mind, we first find a particular set of z_j^i 's that will satisfy equations (59). We then use equation (56) to find the v_j^i 's by inverting the matrix B ; i.e.

$$(60) \quad V = Z B^{-1} .$$

From a particular solution, other solutions may be found as follows.

If

$$(61) \quad S = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & \dots & 0 \\ 0 & s_{11} & \dots & s_{1n} \\ \dots & \dots & \dots & \dots \\ 0 & s_{n1} & \dots & s_{nn} \end{bmatrix}$$

is a cogredient automorph of D , that is if $SDS^T = D$ then by equation (58) we see that

$$(62) \quad Y = Z S$$

can be used instead of Z in equation (60) to obtain another solution for V .

Table I gives a particular solution of (58); we have assumed c_0, \dots, c_{n-r} negative and c_{n+1-r}, \dots, c_n positive. In cases where the double sign occurs we mean to use the upper sign for the first r components of each vector $\xi_j = (z_j^1, \dots, z_j^n)$ and the lower sign for the last $n - r$ components. Each z_j is real.

TABLE I

$$\begin{aligned} \xi_0 &= \left(0, 0, \dots, \left[\frac{a_{00} - c_0}{\pm c_0}\right]^{\frac{1}{2}}\right) \\ \xi_1 &= \left(0, 0, \dots, \left[\frac{a_{00}(a_{00}-c_0-c_1)}{\pm (a_{00}-c_0)c_1}\right]^{\frac{1}{2}}, \mp \left[\frac{\pm c_0}{a_{00}-c_0}\right]^{\frac{1}{2}}\right) \\ \xi_2 &= \left(0, 0, \dots, \left[\frac{a_{00}(a_{00}-c_0-c_1-c_2)}{\pm (a_{00}-c_0-c_1)c_2}\right]^{\frac{1}{2}}, \mp \left[\frac{\pm a_{00}c_1}{(a_{00}-c_0)(a_{00}-c_0-c_1)}\right]^{\frac{1}{2}}, \pm \left[\frac{\pm c_0}{a_{00}-c_0}\right]^{\frac{1}{2}}\right) \\ \xi_{n-2} &= \left(0, \left[\frac{\pm a_{00}(a_{00}-c_0-\dots-c_{n-2})}{(a_{00}-c_0-\dots-c_{n-3})c_{n-2}}\right]^{\frac{1}{2}}, \dots, \mp \left[\frac{\pm a_{00}c_2}{(a_{00}-c_0-c_1)(a_{00}-c_0-c_1-c_2)}\right]^{\frac{1}{2}}, \right. \\ &\quad \left. \left[\frac{a_{00}c_1}{(a_{00}-c_0)(a_{00}-c_0-c_1)}\right]^{\frac{1}{2}}, \mp \left[\frac{\pm c_0}{a_{00}-c_0}\right]^{\frac{1}{2}}\right) \\ \xi_{n-1} &= \left(\left[\frac{\pm a_{00}(a_{00}-c_0-\dots-c_{n-1})}{(a_{00}-c_0-\dots-c_{n-2})c_{n-1}}\right]^{\frac{1}{2}}, \mp \left[\frac{\pm a_{00}c_{n-2}}{(a_{00}-c_0-\dots-c_{n-3})(a_{00}-c_0-\dots-c_{n-2})}\right]^{\frac{1}{2}}, \right. \\ &\quad \dots, \mp \left[\frac{\pm a_{00}c_2}{(a_{00}-c_0-c_1)(a_{00}-c_0-c_1-c_2)}\right]^{\frac{1}{2}}, \mp \left[\frac{\pm a_{00}c_1}{(a_{00}-c_0)(a_{00}-c_0-c_1)}\right]^{\frac{1}{2}}, \mp \left[\frac{\pm c_0}{a_{00}-c_0}\right]^{\frac{1}{2}}) \\ \xi_n &= \left(\mp \left[\frac{\pm a_{00}c_{n-1}}{(a_{00}-c_1-\dots-c_{n-2})c_n}\right]^{\frac{1}{2}}, \mp \left[\frac{a_{00}c_{n-2}}{(a_{00}-c_0-\dots-c_{n-3})(a_{00}-c_0-\dots-c_{n-2})}\right]^{\frac{1}{2}}, \dots, \right. \\ &\quad \left. \mp \left[\frac{\pm a_{00}c_2}{(a_{00}-c_0-c_1)(a_{00}-c_0-c_1-c_2)}\right]^{\frac{1}{2}}, \mp \left[\frac{\pm a_{00}c_1}{(a_{00}-c_0)(a_{00}-c_0-c_1)}\right]^{\frac{1}{2}}, \mp \left[\frac{\pm c_0}{a_{00}-c_0}\right]^{\frac{1}{2}}\right) \end{aligned}$$

The formulas discussed above are minimal; that is, similar formulas cannot be obtained with $m + 1$ points, where $m < n$. For if a formula could

be obtained with $m + 1$ points X_j , $j=0, \dots, m$, $m < n$ then equation (53) would still hold where A is the same as before and U is $(m+1) \times (n+1)$, C is $(m+1) \times (m+1)$. Hence $\det (U^T C U) = 0$ since $\det U = 0$. By assumption $\det A \neq 0$ and thus (53) cannot hold if $m < n$.

Proceeding in this manner, A. H. Stroud also obtained a $2n$ -point precision 3 integration formula valid over a symmetric but otherwise arbitrary region in E^n . In this case the weight function is also symmetric, but otherwise arbitrary. In the same paper he gave results for the precision 3 case similar to those in Table I and he also gave methods for extending these results to other regions in E^n by linear transformations.

ix) Monte Carlo method

A very well known method of numerical integration applicable over an arbitrary region in E^n is the Monte Carlo method. This method essentially consists of the evaluation of

$$(63) \quad \int_{R_n} f(X) dX = \frac{V}{m} \sum_{j=1}^m f(X_j) ; \quad V = \int_{R_n} dX$$

where the X_j 's are points chosen uniformly at "random" throughout the region of integration, R_n .

If $f(X)$ is sufficiently well behaved (e.g. of bounded variation in the variables X) it can be shown statistically that the error of integration

$$(64) \quad \left| \frac{V}{m} \sum_{j=1}^m f(X_j) - \int_{R_n} f(X) dX \right| = O\left(\frac{1}{\sqrt{m}}\right) .$$

We have quotations around the word random above since the points X_j are obtained by the use of a formula, for example

$$x_{i+1} = (\alpha x_i + \beta) \bmod k.$$

As an example of the accuracy obtainable by this method, Davis and Rabinowitz (Vol. 10, p.1, M.T.A.C.) show they can obtain results to within one per cent error using approximately 10,000 points to compute the volume of a 4-dimensional sphere. Other examples are given on page 48 of this thesis.

Suppose that due to a large value of n and complexity of $f(X)$ it takes an I.B.M. 7090 one hour to compute a solution accurate to one significant figure. To achieve 4-figure accuracy would then take over 20 years.

Due to convergence to an accurate solution being slow by the Monte Carlo method, the method is used normally to make rough estimates of integrals of a dimension so high that it would be impractical using a numerical integration formula.

For a detailed explanation of Monte Carlo methods see the paper "Monte Carlo methods for solving multivariable problems", by J. M. Hammersley in Annals of the N.Y. Acad. Sc. 1960 Vol. 86, Art. 3, p. 845-874. This paper also contains a wealth of references on the method.

x) Taylor Series approach

J.C.P. Miller has written several papers ([10],[11],[12]) on integration over a rectangular domain. To obtain an integration formula of the form

$$(65) \quad I = \int_{-h}^h \dots \int_{-h}^h f(X) \, dX \approx (2h)^n \sum_{j=1}^m c_j f(X_j)$$

he expands an arbitrary function $f(X)$ in a Taylor series in n dimensions and tries to choose his m points over the region of integration (the n -cube) in such a way as to represent the function by as many of the first terms of

the Taylor series expansion as possible.

Integrating his Taylor series expansion over the n-cube of side h he obtains

$$(66) \quad I = (2h)^n \left\{ f_0 + \frac{h^2}{3!} s_{2,2,2} (s_{4,2,2} + \frac{h^4}{5!} (s_{6,2,2} + \frac{h^6}{7!} (s_{8,2,2} + \frac{h^8}{9!} (s_{10,2,2} + \dots) \right.$$

where by f_0 we mean $f(0, \dots, 0)$ and where, for example

$$(67) \quad s_{2,2,2} = s_{2,2,2} \sum_{i,j,k=1}^n * \frac{\partial^6 f_0}{(\partial x^i)^2 (\partial x^j)^2 (\partial x^k)^2},$$

the asterisk indicating that i, j, k are unequal in pairs throughout,

$$s_{2,2,2} = 7!/3! 3! 3!.$$

Setting up and solving non-linear algebraic equations he obtains various integration formulas; some of these being similar to those that have previously been obtained by Hammer and Stroud, and which we will list later. His procedure also gives us an error estimate depending on high order partial derivatives of the function $f(X)$, and although such an error estimate may be difficult to evaluate, his papers are among a very few that discuss errors of numerical integration formulas in higher dimensions at all.

Moreover, by his method he is able to see that harmonic functions require fewer points of evaluation than arbitrary functions, and he exploits this in [12] using polynomials orthogonal over the interval $(0,1)$ with respect to weight functions $\frac{1}{2}(x^{-3/2} - x^{-1/2})$, $\frac{1}{2}(x^{1/4} - x^{1/2})$. As an example he evaluates

$$\int_{-1}^1 \int_{-1}^1 \cos x \cosh y \, dx \, dy$$

to an accuracy of ten significant figures using only five points on the square. (We recall here, that both $\cos x$ and $\cosh x$ have very rapidly converging Taylor series expansions, and hence this is probably an example of the integration formula at its best. The accuracy of the result is surprising, nevertheless).

xi) The error bound of von Mises

We close this chapter with a summary of an error bound due to von Mises [26], and summarized by Stroud [27].

Suppose we have the integration formula

$$(68) \quad \int_{R_n} f(X) dX = \sum_{j=1}^m c_j f(X_j) + E$$

where R_n is starlike* with respect to an interior point Z . Transforming to spherical coordinates, von Mises shows that

$$(69) \quad \left\{ \begin{array}{l} |E| \leq |f^{(\mu)}|_{\max} \frac{1}{\mu!} \left[\int_{R_n} r^\mu dX + \sum_{j=1}^m |c_j| r_j^\mu \right] \\ \text{where} \\ r = [(x^1 - z^1)^2 + \dots + (x^n - z^n)^2]^{\frac{1}{2}} \\ f^{(\mu)} = \left[\frac{x^1 - z^1}{r} \frac{\partial}{\partial x^1} + \dots + \frac{x^n - z^n}{r} \frac{\partial}{\partial x^n} \right]^\mu f(X) . \end{array} \right.$$

Here if the integration formula has precision p then μ can be taken to be $1, 2, \dots, p+1$; r is the distance from Z , and r_j is the distance of the j 'th point from Z .

* A region R_n in E^n is starlike with respect to an interior point Z if any half ray emanating from Z cuts the boundary of R_n at one and only one point.

For even values of $\mu \leq p$ the integral $\int_{R_n} r^\mu dX$ will be known from the monomial integrals required to determine the integration formula. For odd values of μ this integral may be difficult to evaluate, and in such cases it may be desirable to use the Schwarz inequality

$$(70) \quad \int_{R_n} r^\mu dX \leq \left(V(R_n) \int_{R_n} r^{2\mu} dX \right)^{\frac{1}{2}}$$

where $V(R_n)$ is the volume of R_n .

If the c_j are all positive, then von Mises shows that equation (69) can be improved to

$$(71) \quad \begin{aligned} |E| &\leq \frac{1}{\mu!} \left[f_{\max}^{(\mu)} \int_{R_n} r^\mu dX - f_{\min}^{(\mu)} \sum_{j=1}^m c_j r_j^\mu \right] \\ |E| &\geq \frac{1}{\mu!} \left[f_{\min}^{(\mu)} \int_{R_n} r^\mu dX - f_{\max}^{(\mu)} \sum_{j=1}^m c_j r_j^\mu \right]. \end{aligned}$$

Equations (69) and (71) are valuable theoretical results, but finding the derivative of a complicated integrand and obtaining a bound on it can be extremely difficult in practical cases, particularly for large n and/or p .

xii) Summary

The theory and results presented up to this point constitute a rough outline of current methods of attack.

To restate the problem, we should like to have numerical integration formulas of the type (4) of Chapter I which employ values of the integrand at points lying within the region of integration. The formulas are to have precision p as described on page 3 and the total number of points m is to be as small as possible.

The solution of this problem faces us with another problem; the solution of a set of simultaneous non-linear algebraic equations*. Hence if effective methods of solving a set of simultaneous non-linear algebraic equations were available, the task of finding numerical integration formulas in higher dimensions would not be such a difficult problem.

In setting up these non-linear algebraic equations it would help considerably if we knew in advance the minimum number of points $m = m(n, p, R_n, w)$ required to obtain integration formulas of the type (4) of Chapter I. We already know from a study of integration formulas in one dimension that this minimum number of points may be dependent on $w(X)$. There is some evidence that this minimum number of points may also be region dependent. To illustrate this point we have presented above the derivation of an $n + 2$ - point precision 3 integration formula for the n -simplex (Hammer and Stroud [6]), while the best existing formula of precision 3 uses $2n$ points (it is not known whether this is a minimal formula). Thacher [22] claims, moreover, that a 5-point precision 3 formula for the cube does not exist.

It is desirable to keep n arbitrary, since we wish to achieve general, rather than particular integration formulas in higher dimensions. Although we lose somewhat in generality** if we restrict our considerations to fully symmetric regions we gain in algebraic convenience since we shall have fewer non-linear equations to solve and the number of these equations will not depend on n .

* Workers in research are faced with the non-linear problem far more frequently than they are faced with the linear one.

** The integration formulas may undergo a loss of precision under transformation (transformation theorem, Hammer et alii p.9).

Error estimates are necessary. In one dimension, the error of integration formulas is popularly expressed in the form of a high order derivative of the integrand--obtaining a bound on an error estimate such as this may be extremely difficult, and this is much more so in higher dimensions.

CHAPTER III

THE CONSTRUCTION OF INTEGRATION FORMULAS

In this chapter we compare the usefulness of formulas which integrate all monomials of the form $\prod_{i=1}^n (x_i)^{k_i}$, $\sum_{i=1}^n k_i \leq p$ with formulas which integrate all monomials of the form $\prod_{i=1}^n (x_i)^{k_i}$, $k_i \leq p$ (the formulas that are Cartesian products of formulas in one variable). The minimum number of points required to obtain an integration formula of precision p over an arbitrary region in n -space is estimated.

Starting with appropriate sets of symmetrically spaced points non-linear algebraic equations are set up and solved to obtain fully symmetric numerical integration formulas.

Orthogonal polynomials are constructed, and as for the case of one-dimensional integration the zeros of these polynomials (at least the zeros of the odd polynomials!) turn out to be the required non-linear unknowns in the simultaneous non-linear algebraic equations set up to obtain numerical integration formulas. The polynomials were thus an aid in obtaining the solution to the non-linear algebraic equations.

1) A Discussion of Precision

We recall (see Cartesian product theorem Chapter II, p.11) that high precision integration formulas are available over Cartesian product regions in n -space. For example, to obtain a formula of precision $2m-1$ we would need m points on a line, m^2 points on a rectangle, ..., m^n points on a rectangular region in n -space. To obtain a formula of precision 3 over the n -cube we would need 2^n points, while formula (10) of Chapter I tells us that we can obtain precision 3 with only $2n$ points.

This is a somewhat unfair comparison however, since a repeated Gaussian integration formula will integrate so many more monomials than an integration formula which will only integrate monomials up to degree p . A repeated Gaussian integration formula will integrate any monomial of the form

$$(1) \quad \prod_{i=1}^n (x^i)^{k_i} \quad \text{where } 0 \leq k_i \leq p.$$

This monomial is of degree $\leq p$ in each variable and of total degree $\leq np$.

The definition of precision (an integration formula is said to have precision p if it exactly integrates any monomial of the form $\prod_{i=1}^n (x^i)^{k_i}$ where $0 \leq \sum_{i=1}^n k_i \leq p$), then has made a whole series of integration formulas possible; formulas which at first notice seem to perform as well as the repeated Gaussian formulas, but require by far fewer points. Now it is true that the formulas arising as a result of this definition of precision require fewer points than the repeated Gaussian integration formulas, but this is mainly because the former formulas integrate fewer monomials than the latter. With a precision 3, 2^n - point repeated Gaussian integration formula we can exactly integrate 4^n different monomials, while with the $2n$ - point formula (10) of Chapter I we can exactly integrate $(n+1)(n+2)(n+3)/3!$ different monomials. For $n = 20$, the ratio of the number of monomials exactly integrated by the two formulas is roughly 10^{12} to 2×10^3 .

It is also interesting to compare the number of monomials each of these formulas integrate per point. Any repeated Gaussian integration formula will integrate 2^n monomials per point, while formula (10) of Chapter I will integrate only $O(n^2)$ monomials per point. We conjecture that 2^n monomials per point is the best possible.

The polynomial

$$(2) \quad \prod_{i=1}^n \left[\sum_{j=0}^{k_i} a_{ij} (x^i)^j \right], \quad 0 \leq k_i \leq p$$

has monomials up to degree p in each independent variable. That is, it contains all the monomials an arbitrary "Cartesian product" type polynomial

of degree p would contain. The polynomial

$$(3) \quad \prod_{j=1}^p \left[a_{0j} + \sum_{i=1}^n a_{ij} x^i \right]$$

contains all the monomials an arbitrary Taylor polynomial of degree p would have.

Now any linear or affine transformation will not alter the degree of (3). However, a linear or affine transformation will increase the degree of (2), unless the transformation is of the form $\bar{x}^i = a^i_j x^j + b^i$. This seems to indicate that the integration points for a repeated Gaussian integration formula are uniquely determined. It suggests, moreover (as has already been shown for a particular case on page 23) that the points x^i_j of integration formulas capable of integrating only the monomials up to degree p (and not products of monomials up to degree p in each independent variable) are not uniquely determined.

When integrating a monomial of the type (5) of Chapter I, we integrate with respect to each variable x^i holding the remaining variables fixed. Hence in this application we are concerned more with the highest degree in each variable than with the total degree in all the variables, i.e. the degree k_i in each x^i is more significant than the total degree $\sum_{i=1}^n k_i$.

All the above arguments, together with the difficulty of obtaining interpolation polynomials that represent an arbitrary polynomial of degree p in n variables (see H. C. Thacher Jr., New York Acad. Sci., v.86, art.3, p.758-775) seem to indicate that the definition of precision given on page 3 of this thesis does not fit too well, particularly for integration formulas over rectangular regions in hyperspace.

We must, nevertheless, not forget that the total number of points required in a repeated Gaussian integration formula becomes fantastically large as n increases. It may, moreover, often occur that we can obtain comparable accuracy using a formula that requires by far fewer points. To illustrate this, let us estimate the number of points m required to obtain an integration formula of precision p over an arbitrary region in n -space.

We have at our disposal a choice of m weights and mn coordinates to fit an arbitrary polynomial of degree p in n -space that has $\binom{n+p}{p}$ monomials. Hence $m(n+1) \geq \binom{n+p}{p}$, or

$$(4) \quad m \geq \frac{(n+p)!}{p! (n+1)!}$$

When n is large we may use Stirling's formula

$$(5) \quad \Gamma(n+p+1) \sim \sqrt{2\pi} n^{n+p+\frac{1}{2}} e^{-n} \quad \text{to obtain}$$

$$(6) \quad m \geq \frac{n^{p-1}}{p!}$$

as an estimate of the minimum number of points m required to obtain an integration formula of degree p over a region in n -space*. The repeated Gaussian formulas require $\left(\frac{p+1}{2}\right)^n$ points.

In the Table on the following page we have tabulated the minimum number of points required by a formula of precision p along with the number of points required by a Gaussian formula of precision p .

* For an improvement of this bound to $m \geq n^k/k!$, k an integer, $p = 2k$ see [27]; the fully symmetric formulas of the following sections require $m = \frac{k 2^{2k} n^{2k}}{(2k)!} [1 + O(\frac{1}{n})]$ points for large n and precisions $p = 4k+1$.

TABLE II

n	p	Minimum required $\frac{(n+p)!}{p!(n+1)!}$	Gaussian $(\frac{p+1}{2})^n$
4	5	26	81
4	9	143	625
4	11	273	1,296
4	19	1,771	10,000
8	9	2,601	390,625
8	19	247,000	100,000,000

This Table clearly indicates that the Gaussian integration formulas reach the economically feasible point much sooner than formulas that use a minimum number of points for even the fastest computers. We would therefore like to suggest that if we had "minimum point" formulas we could in most cases obtain accurate results with these at a lesser cost than with repeated Gaussian formulas.

2) The Setting up and Solution of Non-linear Algebraic Equations

The approach given here is similar to that given in [7] by Hammer and Stroud. In looking for fully symmetric integration formulas* we first chose appropriate sets of symmetrically spaced points. The coordinate sets and the number of points obtainable with each are tabulated below. The method of counting these is as follows.

Suppose we have k different coordinates: r_1 of the first, ..., r_k of the k th so that $\sum_{j=1}^k r_j = n$. Then by rearranging these coordinates in all possible ways we can obtain $n! / \prod_{j=1}^k r_j!$ different points in n -space. If we further allow all possible changes of signs of the coordinates we can obtain $2^n n! / \prod_{j=1}^k r_j!$ different points in n -space, where we have assumed

* For the definition of a fully symmetric integration formula see page 8.

$q \leq n$ non-zero coordinates.

<u>Coordinates</u>	<u>Restriction on n</u>	<u>Number of Points</u>
$(0, \dots, 0)$	$n \geq 1$	$2^0 \binom{n}{0}$
$(\pm u, 0, \dots, 0)$	$n \geq 1$	$2^1 \binom{n}{1}$
$(\pm u, \pm u, 0, \dots, 0)$	$n \geq 2$	$2^2 \binom{n}{2}$
$(\pm u, \pm v, 0, \dots, 0)$	$n \geq 2$	$2^2 \binom{n}{2} 2!$
$(\pm u, \pm u, \pm u, 0, \dots, 0)$	$n \geq 3$	$2^3 \binom{n}{3}$
$(\pm u, \pm u, \pm u, \pm u, 0, \dots, 0)$	$n \geq 4$	$2^4 \binom{n}{4}$

Stroud in v.14, p.21, M.T.A.C. gives precision 3 integration formulas valid over an arbitrary symmetric region in E^n . Note the distinction between symmetric and fully symmetric. A cylinder for example is symmetric, while the n-cube is both symmetric and fully symmetric.

The integration formulas we will try to obtain are for fully symmetric regions. The weight function of these integration formulas is also assumed to be fully symmetric, but otherwise arbitrary.

From the definition of fully symmetric it follows that:

- (a) the integral over a fully symmetric region R of any product of the coordinate variables which contains an odd power is zero; and
- (b) the integral of a product of even powers depends only on their exponent and not on their ordering.

In what follows we have written down non-linear algebraic equations and their solutions to obtain fully symmetric integration formulas of precision 3, 5 and 9. The method of solving the non-linear algebraic equations is given in the next section. On the right hand side of the non-linear algebraic equations we designate $\int_{R_n} w(X) (x^1)^2 (x^j)^4 dX$, $i \neq j$ for example by

$I_{24}(= I_{42})$. We assume also that R_n contains the origin*.

i) Formulas of precision 3

To obtain the $2n$ -point equi-weighted integration formula of precision 3,

$$I(f) \equiv \int_{R_n} w(X) f(X) dX \approx A \sum_{j=1}^{2n} f(\pm u, 0, \dots, 0),$$

we solve the following pair of simultaneous non-linear algebraic equations:

$$(7) \quad \begin{cases} 2n A = I_0 \\ 2A u^2 = I_2 \end{cases}.$$

The first equation here is obtained by substituting the integral of a constant into the above integration formula; the second by substituting the integral of the square of a particular variable.

General Solution. We easily obtain the value of A from the first of the above non-linear equations; the second equation then gives us the value of u . The general solution is

$$A = I_0 / 2n, \quad u = (n I_2 / I_0)^{1/2}.$$

Four particular solutions are tabulated in Table III.

ii) Formulas of precision 5

We assume that we can obtain a $2n^2 + 1$ - point formula of the form

$$I(f) \approx A f(0, \dots, 0) + B \sum_{j=1}^{2n} f(\pm u, 0, \dots, 0) + C \sum_{j=1}^{2n(n-1)} f(\pm u, \pm u, 0, \dots, 0)$$

Due to our choice of a symmetric set of points all odd powers of monomials

* It is felt that this assumption may not be necessary.

will sum to zero. To obtain the values for u , A , B , C we need to solve the following system of non-linear algebraic equations

$$(8) \left\{ \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2n & 2n(n-1) \\ 0 & 2u^2 & 4(n-1)u^2 \\ 0 & 2u^4 & 4(n-1)u^4 \\ 0 & 0 & 4u^4 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} A \\ B \\ C \\ 0 \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} I_0 \\ I_2 \\ I_4 \\ I_{22} \end{bmatrix} \right.$$

General Solution. The value of u is easily obtained by dividing the second equation into the third. By ordinary elimination we can then obtain the value of the linear coefficients. The general solution is

$$A = I_0 - n(I_2/I_4)^2 [I_4 - \frac{n-1}{2} I_{22}]$$

$$B = \frac{1}{2} (I_2/I_4)^2 [I_4 - (n-1) I_{22}]$$

$$C = \frac{1}{4} (I_2/I_4)^2$$

$$u = (I_4/I_2)^{1/2} .$$

Note that we have assumed $n \geq 2$. Four particular solutions are tabulated along with the precision 3 formulas in Table III.

iii) Formulas of precision 9

Due to difficulties involved which will be made clear in the following sections we have not obtained the formulas of precision 7. We have, however, obtained the formulas of precision 9. In the presentation of these formulas we use the notations

$$n^{(k)} = n(n-1)\dots(n-k+1)$$

$$n_{(k)} = \frac{n(n-1)\dots(n-k+1)}{k!} .$$

TABLE III

Precision	Zeros and Weights	n - Cube $w(X) = 1$	n - Sphere $w(X) = 1$	n - Cube $w(X)$ $= 1 / \prod_{i=1}^n [1 - (x^i)^2]^{1/2}$	Infinite n-space $w(X)$ $= \exp \left[- \sum_{i=1}^n (x^i)^2 \right]$
3	u	$(n/3)^{1/2}$	$(\frac{n}{n+2})^{1/2}$	$(n/2)^{1/2}$	$(n/2)^{1/2}$
	A	$I_0/2n$	$I_0/2n$	$I_0/2n$	$I_0/2n$
	u	$(3/5)^{1/2}$	$[3/(n+4)]^{1/2}$	$(3/4)^{1/2}$	$(3/2)^{1/2}$
5	A	$\frac{I_0}{162} (25n^2 - 115n + 162)$	$I_0 \frac{(n^3 - 3n^2 - 10n + 36)}{18n + 36}$	$\frac{I_0}{9} (2n^2 - 8n + 9)$	$\frac{I_0}{18} (n^2 - 7n + 18)$
	B	$\frac{I_0}{162} (70 - 25n)$	$I_0 \frac{16 - n^2}{18n + 36}$	$\frac{I_0}{9} (5 - 2n)$	$\frac{I_0}{18} (4 - n)$
	C	$\frac{I_0}{324} (25)$	$I_0 \frac{n + 4}{36n + 72}$	$I_0/9$	$I_0/36$
I_0		2^n	$\frac{x^{n/2}}{\Gamma(1+n/2)}$	π^n	$\pi^{n/2}$

The formulas are assumed to have the form

$$\begin{aligned}
 I(f) \cong & A f(0, \dots, 0) + \sum_1^{2n} [B f(\pm u, 0, \dots, 0) + C f(\pm v, 0, \dots, 0)] \\
 & + \sum_1^{2^2 n(2)} [D f(\pm u, \pm u, 0, \dots, 0) + E f(\pm v, \pm v, 0, \dots, 0)] \\
 & + \sum_1^{2^2 n(2)} F f(\pm u, \pm v, 0, \dots, 0) \\
 & + \sum_1^{2^3 n(3)} [G f(\pm u, \pm u, \pm u, 0, \dots, 0) + H f(\pm v, \pm v, \pm v, 0, \dots, 0)] \\
 & + \sum_1^{2^4 n(4)} [I f(\pm u, \pm u, \pm u, \pm u, 0, \dots, 0) + J f(\pm v, \pm v, \pm v, \pm v, 0, \dots, 0)] .
 \end{aligned}$$

To obtain the values of u, v, A, \dots, J of this

$\frac{4}{3}(n^4 - 4n^3 + 11n^2 - 7n) + 1$ - point* formula we need to solve the following system of non-linear algebraic equations:

(9) See page 45.

General Solution. This is valid provided

$$(10) \quad I_{62} + u^2 v^2 I_{22} = (u^2 + v^2) I_{42} ** .$$

The method by which this solution was obtained is given later.

$$\begin{aligned}
 (11) \quad u, v = & \left[\frac{I_2 I_8 - I_4 I_6 \pm [(I_2 I_8)^2 + 4 I_4^3 I_8 + 4 I_2 I_6^3 - 6 I_2 I_4 I_6 I_8 - 3(I_4 I_6)^2]^{1/2}}{2(I_2 I_6 - I_4 I_4)} \right]^{1/2} \\
 F = & \frac{I_{62} - I_{44}}{4 u^2 v^2 (u^2 - v^2)^2}
 \end{aligned}$$

*G = 0 This reduces the number of integration points to

$$\frac{4}{3}(n^4 - 5n^3 + 14n^2 - 7n) + 1 .$$

** So far we have found no examples for which this equation does not hold.

	I	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	A	=	I ₀	(i)
	0	$\frac{2}{n}$	$\frac{2}{v}$	$\frac{2}{n}$	$\frac{2}{v}$	$\frac{2}{n}$	$\frac{2}{v}$	$\frac{2}{n}$	$\frac{2}{v}$	$\frac{2}{n}$	$\frac{2}{v}$	$\frac{2}{n}$	n(1) ^B		I ₂	(ii)
	0	$\frac{4}{u}$	$\frac{4}{v}$	$\frac{4}{n}$	$\frac{4}{v}$	$\frac{4}{n}$	$\frac{4}{v}$	$\frac{4}{n}$	$\frac{4}{v}$	$\frac{4}{n}$	$\frac{4}{v}$	$\frac{4}{n}$	n(1) ^C		I ₄	(iii)
	0	$\frac{6}{u}$	$\frac{6}{v}$	$\frac{6}{n}$	$\frac{6}{v}$	$\frac{6}{n}$	$\frac{6}{v}$	$\frac{6}{n}$	$\frac{6}{v}$	$\frac{6}{n}$	$\frac{6}{v}$	$\frac{6}{n}$	n(2) ^D		I ₆	(iv)
	0	$\frac{8}{u}$	$\frac{8}{v}$	$\frac{8}{n}$	$\frac{8}{v}$	$\frac{8}{n}$	$\frac{8}{v}$	$\frac{8}{n}$	$\frac{8}{v}$	$\frac{8}{n}$	$\frac{8}{v}$	$\frac{8}{n}$	n(2) ^E		I ₈	(v)
	0	0	$\frac{4}{n}$	$\frac{2^2 v}{n(2)}$	$\frac{4}{n}$	$\frac{2^2 v}{n(2)}$	$\frac{4}{n}$	$\frac{2^2 v}{n(2)}$	$\frac{4}{n}$	$\frac{2^2 v}{n(2)}$	$\frac{4}{n}$	$\frac{2^2 v}{n(2)}$	n(2) ^F		I ₂₂	(vi)
	0	0	0	$\frac{6}{n}$	$\frac{2^4 v}{n(2)}$	$\frac{6}{n}$	$\frac{2^4 v}{n(2)}$	$\frac{6}{n}$	$\frac{2^4 v}{n(2)}$	$\frac{6}{n}$	$\frac{2^4 v}{n(2)}$	$\frac{6}{n}$	n(2) ^F		I ₄₂	(vii)
	0	0	0	$\frac{8}{n}$	$\frac{2^4 v}{n(2)}$	$\frac{8}{n}$	$\frac{2^4 v}{n(2)}$	$\frac{8}{n}$	$\frac{2^4 v}{n(2)}$	$\frac{8}{n}$	$\frac{2^4 v}{n(2)}$	$\frac{8}{n}$	n(3) ^G		I ₄₄	(viii)
	0	0	0	$\frac{8}{n}$	$\frac{2^8 v}{n(2)}$	$\frac{8}{n}$	$\frac{2^8 v}{n(2)}$	$\frac{8}{n}$	$\frac{2^8 v}{n(2)}$	$\frac{8}{n}$	$\frac{2^8 v}{n(2)}$	$\frac{8}{n}$	n(3) ^H		I ₆₂	(ix)
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n(4) ^I		I ₂₂₂	(x)
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n(4) ^J		I ₄₂₂	(xi)
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		I ₂₂₂₂	(xii)

$$H = \frac{I_{422} - (n-3)I_{2222}}{8v^8}$$

$$I = \frac{I_{422} - v^2 I_{222}}{16(n-3)u^6(u^2-v^2)}$$

$$J = \frac{I_{2222} - 16Iu^8}{16v^8}$$

$$E = \frac{u^2 I_{22} - I_{42}}{4v^4(u^2-v^2)} - Fu^2/v^2 - 2(n-2) [H + (n-3)J]$$

$$D = \frac{I_{42} - v^2 I_{22}}{4u^4(u^2-v^2)} - Fv^2/u^2 - 2(n-2)(n-3)I$$

$$C = \frac{u^2 I_{22} - I_{42}}{2v^2(u^2-v^2)} - 2(n-1) \{E + F + (n-2) [H + \frac{2}{3}(n-3)J]\}$$

$$B = \frac{I_{42} - v^2 I_{22}}{2u^2(u^2-v^2)} - 2(n-1) [D + F + \frac{2}{3}(n-2)(n-3)I]$$

$$A = I_0 - 2n(B + C + (n-1)\{D + E + 2F + \frac{1}{3}(n-2)[2H + (n-3)(I+J)]\})$$

For the n-cube, $w(X) = 1$: $u, v = \{5/9[1 \pm (8/35)^{1/2}]\}^{1/2}$. For the n-sphere,
 $w(X) = 1$: $u, v = \{5/(n+8)[1 \pm [(2n+6)/(5n+30)]^{1/2}]\}^{1/2}$. For the n-cube,
 $x(X) = \prod_{i=1}^n (1/\sqrt{1 - (x^i)^2})$: $u, v = \{5/8[1 \pm (1/5)^{1/2}]\}^{1/2}$. For infinite n-space,
 $w(X) = \exp(-\sum_{i=1}^n (x^i)^2)$: $u, v = \{5/2[1 \pm (2/5)^{1/2}]\}^{1/2}$.

Notice that we can obtain two precision nine integration formulas by interchanging the role of u and v in the solution to the above non-linear algebraic equations.*

* Actually we could have obtained an infinite number of solutions by putting $G = kH$, k an arbitrary constant. In this case we could not take advantage of the reduction of points occurring as a result of putting $G = 0$.

The numerical values of the coefficients and zeros of the precision three and five integration formulas are readily evaluated by computer. In Table V (Appendix) we list zeros and weights of particular precision nine integration formulas we previously discussed. In Appendix A we give examples to illustrate the accuracy of integration formulas developed in this thesis.

Table IV is an excerpt from Stroud [21] to which we have added our own results. This Table shows the results of some approximate calculations for the two integrals

$$(I) \quad \left(\int_0^1 \right)^4 e^{x^1 x^2 x^3 x^4} dx^1 dx^2 dx^3 dx^4$$

$$(II) \quad \left(\int_0^1 \right)^4 \left(|x^1 - \frac{1}{2}| + |x^2 - \frac{1}{2}| + |x^3 - \frac{1}{2}| + |x^4 - \frac{1}{2}| \right) dx^1 dx^2 dx^3 dx^4 .$$

These integrals were calculated numerically by the following methods:

METHOD A. The integral is approximated by

$$\frac{1}{m} \sum_{j=1}^m f(X_j)$$

where** $X_j = ([\sqrt{2}/2], [\sqrt{3}], [\sqrt{6}/3], [\sqrt{10}])$.

The calculations for integral I were given by Davis and Rabinowitz (see page 29). The calculations for II were given by Stroud [21].

METHOD B. The formula of precision 2 given by Stroud (see page 19).*

METHOD C. The formula of precision 3 given by Stroud (see page 10).

METHOD D. The formula of precision 5 given by Hammer and Stroud [7].

METHOD E. The Cartesian product of the two point formula for the line segment.

METHOD F and G. The formulas of precision 9 derived in this thesis.

** The symbol $[Y]$ for example indicates the fractional part of the number Y .

* These formulas are also given in this thesis.

TABLE IV

COMPARISON OF A QUASI-MONTE CARLO METHOD WITH FIVE QUADRATURE FORMULAS

METHOD	m	VALUES OF INTEGRALS	
		I	II
	Exact value	1.0693976	1.0000000
A	4	1.0646192	.8523646
	8	1.0592766	.9654735
	16	1.0615567	.9597948
	32	1.0626119	.9837211
	64	1.0586261	.9915821
	128	1.0657314	.9936179
	256	1.0673119	.9977914
	512	1.0668403	.9998982
	1024	1.0681499	-----
	2048	1.0685418	-----
	4096	1.0685545	-----
	8192	1.0688021	-----
	16384	1.0691568	-----
	32768	1.0691964	-----
B	5	1.0686301	1.0310313
C	8	1.0622464	.9855997
D	33	1.0688327	.8606629
E	16	1.0693883	1.1547005
F	177	1.0694046	.9448504
G	177	1.0693986	.9448505

The integrand in II has a discontinuous derivative in the range of integration and is therefore weighted heavily against the formulas derived in this thesis and the Gaussian formulas. Hence, although the 8-point formula C gives better results than the 33-point formula and the 177-point formulas this will not generally be so.

3) Orthogonal Polynomials

By our method of setting up non-linear algebraic equations we obtain numerical integration formulas of precision p over fully symmetric regions in E^n , where $n \geq (p-1)/2$. We shall prove the validity of the solution to

the set of equations (9) by presenting another approach to the problem of obtaining numerical integration formulas over fully symmetric regions in E^n ; this approach will prove to be an aid in finding numerical integration formulas of precision $4k + 1$, k an integer.

1) Polynomials orthogonal over the n-cube; $w(X) = 1$.

As an aid in finding integration formulas that have some maximum precision, we construct a set of polynomials orthogonal over the n-cube according to the following rules:

(a) All the independent variables are considered equally important. For example, in the case $n = 2$, if the orthogonal polynomial has the term kx^2 , it shall also have the term ky^2 (i.e. the polynomials are symmetric in the variables).

(b) The integral of the product of a monomial degree less than m and an orthogonal polynomial of degree m over the region R_n shall be zero. By these rules we are merely trying to extend the idea of orthogonal polynomials in one variable.

In trying to construct a set of orthogonal polynomials in higher dimensions according to these two rules we find that there exists no unique set of polynomials. For example each of the bases $1, x, y, x^2, y^2, \dots, x^k, y^k, \dots$, or $1, xy, \dots, (xy)^k, \dots$ could be used to construct a set of polynomials orthogonal over the square. Once we have constructed a particular set of orthogonal polynomials we may moreover find that the zeros of each member of the set are not uniquely determined, since they are level curves. The polynomial $x + y$, for example has an infinite number of zeros, $x = -y$.

We will call this set of polynomials $C_m^n(X)$; C for cube, m being the degree and n the dimension. To preserve total degree the pair

$C_0^n(X) = 1$, $C_1^n(X) = \sum_{i=1}^n x^i$ is an obvious one to start with. From these two it is easy to see that all other orthogonal members of the set will have monomials with either odd degree or even degree, but not both.

It is not immediately obvious which one of $C_2^n(X) = 1 + a \sum_{i=1}^n \sum_{j=1}^i x^i x^j$, $C_2^n(X) = 1 + a \sum_{i=1}^n (x^i)^2 + b \sum_{j \neq 1} x^i x^j$, or $1 + a \sum_{i=1}^n (x^i)^2$ we should take. We cannot solve for b in the second case. Consideration of $C_3^n(X)$ tells us nothing we don't already know, so let us consider $C_4^n(X)$ for $n = 2$. Here we have the following choices:

$$(i) \quad C_4^2(X) = 1 + a(x^2 + y^2 + xy) + b(x^4 + x^3y + x^2y^2 + xy^3 + y^4)$$

$$(ii) \quad C_4^2(X) = 1 + a(x^2 + y^2) + cxy + b(x^4 + y^4) + ex^2y^2 + d(x^3y + xy^3)$$

$$(iii) \quad C_4^2(X) = 1 + a(x^2 + y^2) + b(x^4 + y^4) + ex^2y^2$$

$$(iv) \quad C_4^2(X) = 1 + a(x^2 + y^2) + b(x^4 + y^4) \quad .$$

All the constants can be uniquely determined in only the last of these choices. Hence if we further add that the polynomials should be the simplest possible that satisfy (a) and (b) above, we find these polynomials to be

$$(10) \quad \begin{cases} C_{2m}^n(X) = 1 + \sum_{i=1}^n \sum_{j=1}^m a_j (x^i)^{2j} \\ C_{2m+1}^n(X) = \sum_{i=1}^n (x^i + \sum_{j=1}^m a_j (x^i)^{2j+1}) \end{cases} .$$

By simplest possible we mean that the polynomials have the fewest possible monomials required to satisfy rules (a) and (b) above.

By evaluating

$$(11) \quad \left(\int_{-1}^1 \right)^n (x^1)^{k-1} C_m^n(x) dx = 0$$

for $1 \leq k \leq m$ it is easy to show that the coefficients a_1, \dots, a_m of $C_m^n(x)$ can be obtained by solving the matrix equation

$$(12) \quad \begin{bmatrix} \frac{1}{3} & \frac{1}{5} & \dots & \frac{1}{2m+1} \\ \frac{1}{5} & \frac{1}{7} & \dots & \frac{1}{2m+3} \\ \frac{1}{2k+1} & \frac{1}{2k+3} & \dots & \frac{1}{2m+2k-1} \\ \frac{1}{2m+1} & \frac{1}{2m+3} & \dots & \frac{1}{4m-1} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} a_1 \\ a_2 \\ \vdots \\ a_k \\ \vdots \\ a_m \end{bmatrix} = -\frac{1}{n} \begin{bmatrix} 1 \\ \frac{1}{3} \\ \vdots \\ \frac{1}{2k-1} \\ \vdots \\ \frac{1}{2m-1} \end{bmatrix}$$

Similarly, the coefficients a_1, \dots, a_m of $C_{2m+1}^n(x)$ can be obtained by solving the matrix equation

$$(13) \quad \begin{bmatrix} \frac{1}{5} & \frac{1}{7} & \dots & \frac{1}{2m+3} \\ \frac{1}{7} & \frac{1}{9} & \dots & \frac{1}{2m+5} \\ \frac{1}{2k+3} & \frac{1}{2k+5} & \dots & \frac{1}{2m+2k+1} \\ \frac{1}{2m+3} & \frac{1}{2m+5} & \dots & \frac{1}{4m+1} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} a_1 \\ a_2 \\ \vdots \\ a_k \\ \vdots \\ a_m \end{bmatrix} = -1 \begin{bmatrix} \frac{1}{3} \\ \frac{1}{5} \\ \vdots \\ \frac{1}{2k+1} \\ \vdots \\ \frac{1}{2m+1} \end{bmatrix}$$

Considering the case $n = 1$ in equations (12) and (13) the polynomials $C_m^n(x)$ are readily identified with the Legendre Polynomials by the equation

$$(14) \quad C_m^n(x) = a_m \sum_{i=1}^n P_m(x^i)$$

where a_m is a constant of proportionality.

It is, moreover, easy to see that for $m > 0$,

$$(15) \quad \left(\int_1^1 \right)^n C_m^n(X) \prod_{i=1}^n (x^i)^{k_i} dx^i = 0$$

whenever each integer k_i satisfies $0 \leq k_i < m$.

ii) The choice of zeros of the polynomials

For $m > 0$, $n \geq 1$, the equation $C_m^n(X) = 0$ has an infinite number of roots. Moreover, constructing interpolation polynomials using $C_m^n(X)$ presents extreme difficulties. If, however, we chose the zeros in a manner corresponding to the way we have set up the non-linear algebraic equations; that is by first setting all variables except one equal to zero and then equating the resulting polynomial in one variable to zero, we find these zeros to be the required non-linear unknowns in our simultaneous non-linear algebraic equations. For example the zeros of $C_2^n(X)$ chosen in this way are $u = \pm (n/3)^{1/2}$, those of $C_3^n(X)$ are $u = 0, \pm (3/5)^{1/2}$, and those of $C_5^n(X)$ are $u, v = 0, \pm (5[1 \pm (\frac{8}{35})^{1/2}])^{1/2}$ these being the solutions to the non-linear algebraic equations (7), (8) and (9) respectively for the n-cube.

The zeros of $C_{2m+1}^n(X)$ chosen as above will always be the zeros of $P_{2m+1}(X)$. The zeros of $C_{2m}^n(X)$ are unfortunately complex for $m > 1$ -- it can, moreover, be shown that the complex zeros of $C_4^n(X)$ are not the solution to the non-linear algebraic equations set up in the manner described above for obtaining an integration formula of precision 7.

Hence only the polynomials $C_{2m+1}^n(X)$ are useful for obtaining numerical integration formulas of precision $p = 4k + 1$ for $n \geq (p-1)/2$.

iii) Polynomials orthogonal over an arbitrary fully symmetric region in E^n

Since our even polynomials were not useful for the specific case, the n-cube, a set of even polynomials will not be useful in the general case.

The odd ones, however, prove to be helpful. We define these to be

$$(16) \quad Q_{2m+1}^n(X) = \sum_{i=1}^n (x^i + \sum_{j=1}^m a_j (x^i)^{2j+1}) = \sum_{i=1}^n q_{2m+1}(x^i)$$

where the a_j 's can be obtained by solving a system of m simultaneous linear algebraic equations, the k 'th of which may be written

$$(17) \quad \sum_{j=1}^m a_j \int_{R_n} w(X) (x^i)^{2(j+k+1)} dX = - \int_{R_n} w(X) (x^i)^{2k} dX,$$

R_n and $w(X)$ being fully symmetric as described above.

Although these polynomials are orthogonal over R_n to any monomial of the form $(x^i)^{k_i}$, they are not, in general, orthogonal to any monomial of the form $\prod_{i=1}^n (x^i)^{k_i}$ where $0 \leq \sum_{i=1}^n k_i \leq 2m$.

The zeros of $Q_{2m+1}^n(X)$ chosen in the manner described above are obviously those of $q_{2m+1}(x)$. Considering the properties of R_n and $w(X)$ we may write*, with the $x_{m_j}^i$'s being the zeros of $q_{2m+1}(x)$,

$$\begin{aligned} & \int_{R_n} w(X) \prod_{j=1}^k (x^i - x_{m_j}^i) q_{2m+1}(x^i) dX \\ &= \int_{R_n} w(X) \prod_{j=1}^k (x^n - x_{m_j}^n) q_{2m+1}(x^n) dX \\ &= \int_{-\alpha}^{\alpha} \int_{-\theta_2(x^n)}^{\theta_2(x^n)} \dots \int_{-\theta_n(x^2, \dots, x^n)}^{\theta_n(x^2, \dots, x^n)} w(X) \prod_{j=1}^k (x^n - x_{m_j}^n) q_{2m+1}(x^n) dX \end{aligned}$$

Due to the symmetry of the region R_n , the functions $\theta_2(x^n), \dots, \theta_n(x^2, \dots, x^n)$ are all even functions of their independent variables. If, in addition we assume these functions positive throughout R_n (but not necessarily on the boundary) we may write

* We assume here that R_n contains the origin, and that the limits of integration can be written as we have written them.

$$\int_{R_n} w(X) \prod_{j=1}^k (x^i - x_{mj}^i)^{q_{2m+1}}(x^i) dX = \int_{-\alpha}^{\alpha} \omega(x^2) \prod_{j=1}^k (x - x_{mj})^{q_{2m+1}}(x) dx$$

where $\omega(x^2)$ is positive throughout the interval $(-\alpha, \alpha)$. Hence by well known arguments (see, for example [13]) all the zeros of $q_{2m+1}(x)$ are real, distinct, and lie in the open interval $-\alpha < x < \alpha$.

Again, by well-known arguments, the zeros of the polynomial $q_{2m+1}(x)$ can be shown to be the non-linear unknowns in the non-linear algebraic equations set up in the manner we have set them up (e.g. for the cases $p = 5, p = 9$) for obtaining integration formulas of precision $p = 4m + 1, n \geq (p-1)/2$. Our reasons for this statement are as follows: Assuming $2m+1$ distinct non-linear unknowns (including zero) we can always obtain from these combinations of fully symmetric sets of points which will enable us to integrate all monomials up to degree $4m+1$ (although we have not yet found any examples for which equation (10) does not hold, restrictive conditions such as these may prevent us from obtaining solutions in all cases). The $2m$ equations resulting from integrating $(x^i)^2, (x^i)^4, \dots, (x^i)^{2m}$ uniquely determine all our non-linear unknowns (for proof see [14]). We can then solve the resulting system of linear algebraic equations.

For example, if we multiply equation (ii) of (9) by u^2 , subtract (iii) from it, call the result a , (iii) of (9) by u^2 , subtract (iv) from it, call the result b , (iv) of (9) by u^2 , subtract (v) from it, call the result c , then $v^2 = a/b = b/c$ is a polynomial equation whose solution is (11), these roots being the same as those of $q_5(x)$ (excluding the zero root). This, then, is a partial proof of the validity of the solution to the algebraic equations (9). We may easily obtain the value of F by subtracting equation (viii) from (ix). By successively eliminating the unknowns I, J, \dots from equations (vi), (vii), (viii), (x), (xi), (xii) we can solve

for D, E, G, H, I, J; a check being that $I_{62} + u^2 v^2 I_{22} = (u^2 + v^2) I_{42}$. Any two of equations (ii) and (v) will give the solution to B and C. From equation (i) we can then obtain the value of A.

In carrying out this outlined procedure we would prove the validity of the given solution to the non-linear algebraic equations (9).

iv) Polynomials orthogonal over the n-sphere

For completeness we also find the polynomials $Q_{2m+1}^n(X) = S_{2m+1}^n(X)$ orthogonal over the n-sphere with respect to the weight function 1.

We transform the integral over the n-sphere to an integral over an n dimensional parallelepipedon using polar coordinates. Now for the circle (2-sphere) the transformation that will do this for us is

$$(18) \quad \begin{cases} x^1 = r \cos \theta^1 \\ x^2 = r \sin \theta^1 \end{cases}$$

Similarly for the sphere (3-sphere) we may let

$$(19) \quad \begin{cases} x^1 = r \cos \theta^1 \\ x^2 = r \sin \theta^1 \cos \theta^2 \\ x^3 = r \sin \theta^1 \sin \theta^2 \end{cases}$$

to transform an integral over a sphere to an integral over a rectangular region in three dimension. Both (18) and (19) satisfy

$$(20) \quad \sum_{i=1}^n (x^i)^2 = r^2$$

and hence using (20) in view of (18) and (19) the transformation

$$(21) \quad \left\{ \begin{array}{l} x^1 = r \cos \theta^1 \\ x^2 = r \sin \theta^1 \cos \theta^2 \\ x^3 = r \sin \theta^1 \sin \theta^2 \cos \theta^3 \\ \cdot \\ \cdot \\ x^{n-2} = r \sin \theta^1 \sin \theta^2 \dots \sin \theta^{n-3} \cos \theta^{n-2} \\ x^{n-1} = r \sin \theta^1 \sin \theta^2 \dots \sin \theta^{n-3} \sin \theta^{n-2} \cos \theta^{n-1} \\ x^n = r \sin \theta^1 \sin \theta^2 \dots \sin \theta^{n-3} \sin \theta^{n-2} \sin \theta^{n-1} \end{array} \right.$$

extends (18) and (19) to the n -sphere, where $n \geq 2$.

We next proceed to find the jacobian J_n of the transformation (21). Here it becomes convenient to define the more concise notations

$$(22) \quad \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \mu^k = \cos \theta^k \\ \nu^k = \sin \theta^k \\ J_n = J_n / r^{n-1} \end{array} \right.$$

Then from the well-known definition of the jacobian $= |a_{ij}|$ where on transforming from the variables x to the variables \bar{x} , $a_{ij} = \frac{\partial x^i}{\partial \bar{x}^j}$, it is easily shown that in terms of our definition (22) and equation (21)

$$(23) \quad J_n = (\text{see page 57}).$$

On inspecting the last two rows of this determinant we note that

$$\begin{aligned} J_n &= (\mu^{n-1})^2 \prod_{i=1}^{n-2} (\nu^i) J_{n-1} + (\nu^{n-1})^2 \prod_{i=1}^{n-2} (\nu^i) J_{n-1} \\ &= ((\mu^{n-1})^2 + (\nu^{n-1})^2) J_{n-1} \prod_{i=1}^{n-2} \nu^i, \quad \text{or} \end{aligned}$$

$$(24) \quad J_n = J_{n-1} \prod_{i=1}^{n-2} \nu^i$$

μ^1	$- \nu^1$	0	...	0	0
$\mu^2 \nu$	$\frac{1}{\mu} \frac{2^1}{1} \nu$	$- \nu^1 \nu^2$	...	0	0
$\mu^3 \nu^2$	$\frac{1}{\mu} \frac{3^1 2^1}{1} \nu$	$\frac{2}{\mu} \frac{3^1 2^1}{\nu^2} \nu$	...	0	0
<hr/>					
$\mu^{n-2} \prod_{i=1}^{n-3} \nu^i$	$\frac{1}{\mu} \frac{n-2}{1} \prod_{i=1}^{n-3} \nu^i$	$\frac{2}{\mu} \frac{n-2}{\nu^2} \prod_{i=1}^{n-3} \nu^i$	...	$\frac{\mu^{n-3}}{\nu^{n-3}} \prod_{i=1}^{n-3} \nu^i$	$- \prod_{i=1}^{n-2} \nu^i$
$\mu^{n-1} \prod_{i=1}^{n-2} \nu^i$	$\frac{1}{\mu} \frac{n-1}{1} \prod_{i=1}^{n-2} \nu^i$	$\frac{2}{\mu} \frac{n-1}{\nu^2} \prod_{i=1}^{n-2} \nu^i$	...	$\frac{\mu^{n-3}}{\nu^{n-3}} \prod_{i=1}^{n-2} \nu^i$	$- \prod_{i=1}^{n-1} \nu^i$
$\mu^{n-1} \prod_{i=1}^i \nu^i$	$\frac{1}{\mu} \frac{n-1}{1} \prod_{i=1}^i \nu^i$	$\frac{2}{\mu} \frac{n-1}{\nu^2} \prod_{i=1}^i \nu^i$	...	$\frac{\mu^{n-3}}{\nu^{n-3}} \prod_{i=1}^{n-1} \nu^i$	$\frac{\mu^{n-1}}{\nu^{n-1}} \prod_{i=1}^{n-1} \nu^i$

(23) $J_n =$

since $(\mu^k)^2 + (\nu^k)^2 = 1$. Since $J_2 = 1$, $J_3 = \nu^1$, we have
 $J_n = (\nu^1)^{n-2}(\nu^2)^{n-3} \dots (\nu^{n-3})^2(\nu^{n-2})$, from which we deduce that

$$(25) \quad \mathcal{J}_n = r^{n-1} \prod_{i=1}^{n-2} (\sin \theta^{n-i-1})^i.$$

For purposes of integration over the n -dimensional unit sphere the ranges of variables may be chosen to be

$$(26) \quad \begin{aligned} 0 &\leq r \leq 1 \\ 0 &\leq \theta^i \leq \pi \quad i = 1, \dots, n-2 \\ 0 &\leq \theta^{n-1} \leq 2\pi \end{aligned}$$

and we have now arrived at the result that

$$(27) \quad \begin{aligned} &\int \dots \int f(x^1, \dots, x^n) dx^1 \dots dx^n \\ &= \int_0^{2\pi} \left(\int_0^\pi \right)^{n-2} \int_0^1 F(r, \theta^1, \dots, \theta^{n-1}) r^{n-1} dr \prod_{i=1}^{n-2} ((\sin \theta^{n-i-1})^i d\theta^i) d\theta^{n-1} \end{aligned}$$

where $F(r, \theta^1, \dots, \theta^{n-1}) = f(r \cos \theta^1, \dots, r \sin \theta^1 \sin \theta^2 \dots \sin \theta^{n-1})$ under the transformation (21).

In terms of the transformation (21) and the notations (22) we have

$$(28) \quad \begin{aligned} \prod_{i=1}^n (x^i)^{k_i} &= r^{\sum_{i=1}^n k_i} (\mu^1)^{k_1} (\nu^1 \mu^2)^{k_2} \dots (\nu^1 \nu^2 \dots \nu^{n-2} \mu^{n-1})^{k_{n-1}} \\ &\quad \cdot (\nu^1 \nu^2 \dots \nu^{n-1})^{k_n} \\ &= r^{\sum_{i=1}^n k_i} \prod_{i=1}^{n-1} ((\mu^i)^{k_i} (\nu^i)^{\sum_{s=i+1}^n k_s}) \end{aligned}$$

Substituting k for $n-i-1$ in (25) and writing i for k yields

$$(29) \quad J_n = \prod_{i=1}^{n-2} (\nu^i)^{n-i-1} = \prod_{i=1}^{n-1} (\nu^i)^{n-i-1}.$$

On multiplying the right hand side of (28) by the right hand side of (29) and writing $\cos\theta^i$ for μ^i , $\sin\theta^i$ for v^i we obtain the integration formula

$$(30) \quad \int_{n\text{-sphere}} \dots \int \prod_{i=1}^n (x^i)^{k_i} dx^i \\ = \int_0^{2\pi} \left(\int_0^\pi \right)^{n-2} \int_0^1 r^{-1+\sum_{i=1}^n (k_i+1)} dr \prod_{i=1}^{n-1} \left((\cos\theta^i)^{k_i} (\sin\theta^i)^{n-i-1+\sum_{s=i+1}^n k_s} d\theta^i \right)$$

If at least one of the k_i 's is an odd integer the integral (30) is zero due to the symmetry of the region of integration. If, however all the k_i 's are even positive integers or zero, (30) will be different from zero. To evaluate (30) we borrow a well-known result from the theory of the Gamma function, namely

$$(31) \quad \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}} (\sin\theta)^j (\cos\theta)^k d\theta = \frac{1}{2} \frac{\Gamma(\frac{k+1}{2}) \Gamma(\frac{j+1}{2})}{\Gamma(\frac{j+k+2}{2})}$$

where in our applications we assume j and k are zero or positive integers.

Writing $2k_i$ for k_i in (30) and using (31) we obtain

$$(32) \quad \int_{n\text{-sphere}} \dots \int \prod_{i=1}^n (x^i)^{2k_i} dx^i \\ = \frac{n}{\sum_{i=1}^n (2k_i+1)} \prod_{i=1}^{n-1} \frac{\Gamma(\frac{2k_i+1}{2}) \Gamma(\frac{n-1+\sum_{s=i+1}^n 2k_s}{2})}{\Gamma(\frac{2k_i+n-1+\sum_{s=i+1}^n 2k_s}{2}}.$$

Due to cancellation of successive terms in the above product, (32) reduces to

$$(33) \quad \int_{n\text{-sphere}} \dots \int \prod_{i=1}^n (x^i)^{2k_i} dx^i = \frac{2 \prod_{i=1}^n \Gamma(k_i + \frac{1}{2})}{(\sum_{i=1}^n (2k_i+1)) (\Gamma(\frac{n}{2} + \sum_{i=1}^n k_i))}$$

which is in agreement (by putting each $k_1 = 0$) with the well-known result for the hypervolume of the n-sphere*

$$(34) \quad V_n = \int_{\text{n-sphere}} \dots \int \prod_{i=1}^n dx^i = \frac{\pi^{n/2}}{\Gamma(1+\frac{n}{2})}$$

Using formula (34) together with the notation $(a)_k = a(a+1)\dots(a+k-1)$, $(a)_0 = 1$, and the recurrence relation $\Gamma(1+x) = x\Gamma(x)$ for the Gamma function we finally obtain

$$(35) \quad \int_{\text{n-sphere}} \dots \int \prod_{i=1}^n (x^i)^{2k_i} dx^i = \frac{\prod_{i=1}^n (\frac{1}{2})_{k_i}}{(\frac{n+2}{2})_{(\sum_{i=1}^n k_i)}} \cdot V_n$$

We can now write down the set of linear algebraic equations from which we can find the values of the coefficients a_1, \dots, a_m of $Q_{2m+1}^n(X) = S_{2m+1}^n(X)$. For on substituting the appropriate form of (35) into (17) and simplifying, we find these equations to be

$$(36) \quad \sum_{s=1}^m \frac{(\frac{2r+1}{2})_s}{(\frac{n+2r+2}{2})_s} \cdot a_s = -1, \quad r = 1 \text{ to } m.$$

Equations (35) and (36) can be used to:

- (i) find the explicit solution to equations (9)
- (ii) verify the solution to equations (8)
- (iii) verify that (10) holds
- (iv) find numerical integration formulas of higher precisions for the n-sphere.

If we write $S_{2m+1}^n(X) = \sum_{i=1}^n s_{2m+1}(x^i)$, then according to the

result of pages 53-54 all the zeros of $s_{2m+1}(x)$ lie in the open interval $-1 < x < 1$.

* We have used the result $\Gamma(\frac{1}{2}) = \sqrt{\pi}$.

CHAPTER IV

INTEGRATION FORMULAS OF ARBITRARY PRECISION

In Chapter III we have developed a relatively simple method of obtaining numerical integration formulas by reducing the solution of a system of non-linear algebraic equations to the solution of a system of linear algebraic equations. The formulas we can obtain by this procedure are of precision p over fully symmetric regions in n -space where $p = 4k + 1$, k an integer. To overcome the restriction this equation imposes on p we call on the repeated Gaussian formulas, noting (see Table II for example) that for large p and moderate n these formulas are not unduly extravagant in ordinate evaluation, particularly since they yield greater accuracy for larger values of p .

Arbitrary limits of integration in an n -fold integral are somewhat inconvenient and the practical task of evaluation is eased if we can transform the limits to $(-1,1)$, i.e. if we can transform an integral into an integral over the n -cube. A transformation is given which enables us to do this.

In this chapter, formulas of arbitrarily high precision over the finite and infinite n -sphere are constructed. These formulas are included for completeness rather than for practical value. In practice, we are restricted to values of p and n which can be encompassed in a reasonable time on existing hardware. The formulas can however achieve remarkable accuracy in evaluating integrals.

1) Formulas over Rectangular Regions

The methods of Chapter III suffice for formulas of precision $p = 4k + 1$, k an integer.

It is desirable that formulas of all odd precisions be available, particularly for moderate values of n . The main difficulty impeding the development of economical high precision formulas is the brute difficulty of solving a large system of non-linear equations in a number of unknowns. No general methods are available and a search of the literature suggests that little research is being done in non-linear systems. In this Chapter we evade the difficulty by using Gauss-product formulas.

Suppose the region of integration is a rectangular region in n -space. The Gaussian integration formulas produce very good accuracy for

the large class of functions that have all their derivatives continuous in this region of integration. Moreover the number of evaluation points required is $(\frac{p+1}{2})^n$ *; for fixed n the number of points increases polynomially in p , not exponentially. Thus if the number of dimensions in n -space is small (e.g. 2, 3, 4, 5) we may be able to obtain accurate results with a feasible number of points.

The construction of product-type integration formulas over rectangular regions in n -space is not difficult. Let the region of integration be described by

$$a^i \leq x^i \leq b^i \quad **$$

and let the weight function $w(X)$ have the form

$$w(X) = \prod_{i=1}^n w_i(x^i) ,$$

$w_i(x^i) > 0$ in $a^i < x^i < b^i$; then if we can find polynomials orthogonal over the intervals (a^i, b^i) with respect to the corresponding weight functions $w_i(x^i)$ we can find the Gaussian integration formulas of arbitrary precision over the intervals (a^i, b^i) with respect to the weight functions $w_i(x^i)$. Using the Cartesian product theorem given on page 11 we easily obtain numerical integration formulas of arbitrary precision over

* We actually have a variation here; more generally we require $\prod_{i=1}^n (\frac{p_i+1}{2})$ where p_i is the precision obtained in each variable.

** Here a^i and b^i may be finite or infinite, assuming the weight functions $w_i(x^i)$ to be appropriately chosen.

rectangular regions in n-space.

If it is not possible to write $w(X) = \prod_{i=1}^n w_i(x^i)$, or if some of the $w_i(x^i) \neq 0$ everywhere in (a^i, b^i) , we can always include such weight functions as part of our integrand and apply standard Gaussian formulas (Legendre, Laguerre and Hermite); e.g. if we define $w(X) f(X) = F(X)$, we have

$$(1) \quad \int_{a^1}^{b^1} \dots \int_{a^n}^{b^n} w(X) f(X) dX = \int_{a^1}^{b^1} \dots \int_{a^n}^{b^n} F(X) dX .$$

For example if the limits of integration are finite we know that we can employ the Gauss-Legendre formulas to evaluate the above integral on the right to arbitrary precision*. Due to the additional non-linearity of the weight function $w(X)$ we will not in general be integrating $f(X)$ to precisions p_i (see footnote on previous page) when integrating $F(X)$ to precisions p_i .

2) Transformation from an Arbitrary Region to the n-Cube

The results of this section make it possible to apply the repeated Gaussian integration formulas to integrals of the type (2) below. The following theorem enables us to carry out the transformation.

THEOREM. Given the integral

* If some of the limits of integration are infinite we can employ Gauss-Laguerre integration (and similarly, Gauss-Hermite) by setting $F(\cdot) = \exp(-x^1) G(\cdot)$; $G(\cdot) = \exp(x^1) F(\cdot)$.

$$(2) \quad I = \int_{\varphi^1}^{\psi^1} \int_{\varphi^2(x^1)}^{\psi^2(x^1)} \dots \int_{\varphi^n(x^1, \dots, x^{n-1})}^{\psi^n(x^1, \dots, x^{n-1})} f(x^1, x^2, \dots, x^n) dx^n dx^{n-1} \dots dx^1$$

we can always transform this into an integral over the n-cube by a sequence of n linear transformations.

PROOF. The symmetric case $\varphi^i = -\psi^i$, $i = 1, \dots, n$ (φ^i and ψ^i are constants) is easily tractable and we consider it first. We set

$$(3) \quad x^i = \psi^i u^i \quad i = 1, \dots, n.$$

Then

$$(4) \quad \begin{bmatrix} dx^1 \\ dx^2 \\ \vdots \\ dx^n \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} \psi^1 & 0 & \dots & 0 \\ u^2 \psi_1^2 & \psi^2 & \dots & 0 \\ & \vdots & & \\ u^n \psi_1^n & u^n \psi_2^n & \dots & \psi^n \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} du^1 \\ du^2 \\ \vdots \\ du^n \end{bmatrix}$$

where by ψ_j^i we mean $\frac{\partial \psi^i}{\partial u^j}$. From (4), the jacobian J of the transformation (3) is just the product of the diagonal elements of the matrix:

$$(5) \quad J = \prod_{i=1}^n \psi^i.$$

Hence we have

$$(6) \quad \begin{aligned} & \int_{-\psi^1}^{\psi^1} \dots \int_{-\psi^n(x^1, \dots, x^{n-1})}^{\psi^n(x^1, \dots, x^{n-1})} f(x^1, \dots, x^n) dx^n \dots dx^1 \\ &= \int_{-1}^1 \dots \int_{-1}^1 F(u^1, \dots, u^n) J du^n \dots du^1 \end{aligned}$$

where J is given by (5), and $F(u^1, \dots, u^n) = f(x^1, \dots, x^n)$ under the transformation (3).

If the limits of integration are as in (2) then the set of transformations

$$(7) \quad x^i = \frac{\psi^i + \varphi^i}{2} + u^i \frac{(\psi^i - \varphi^i)}{2} \quad i = 1, \dots, n$$

will transform the integral (2) to an integral over the n-cube, and the proof is similar to that for the symmetric case above. The jacobian of the transformation (7) is

$$(8) \quad J = \prod_{i=1}^n \left[\frac{\psi^i - \varphi^i}{2} \right] .$$

This theorem thus allows us to apply Gaussian integration formulas to integrals of the type (2). It may be worth while finding integration formulas with the functions J as weight functions if J is suitable and the value of integrals are required over the region for a sufficient number of functions $f(\cdot)$. If we require the value of only one integral it will likely be more economical of programming time to use standard Gaussian integration formulas (e.g. Legendre, Chebychev) applicable over the interval $(-1,1)$ with more points to sustain accuracy. Considerable extra expense of machine time is tolerable for one-shot evaluates.

Let us consider the simple case in which the function $f(\cdot)$ is a polynomial in n variables $x^i (i=1, \dots, n)$. Then $F(\cdot) = f(\cdot)$ under the transformation (7) will in general not be a polynomial in the variables $u^i (i = 1, \dots, n-1)$ although it will be a polynomial in u^n of the same degree as $f(\cdot)$ was in x^n . Hence the transformation (7) will introduce complications in $n-1$ of the variables of the integrand and when performing numerical integration the precision obtained may not be as high in the original variables as in the new variables.

As an example, let us transform the integral over the circle

$$I = \int_{-1}^1 \int_{-\sqrt{1-x^2}}^{\sqrt{1-x^2}} f(x,y) dy dx$$

onto the corresponding integral over the square. By equation (4) the linear transformations which will enable us to do this are $x = u$, $y = \sqrt{1-x^2} = \sqrt{1-u^2}$. By equation (5) the jacobian of the transformation is $\sqrt{1-u^2}$. Hence

$$I = \int_{-1}^1 \int_{-1}^1 f(u, \sqrt{1-u^2}) \sqrt{1-u^2} \, dv \, du .$$

We can now perform repeated Gaussian integration to evaluate this integral; Gauss-Legendre in the variable v , Gaussian-Chebyshev* in the variable u . The resulting integrand $f(u, \sqrt{1-u^2})$ is however, more complicated in u than $f(x, y)$ was in x (even though the Gauss-Legendre integration will remove all odd powers of $\sqrt{1-u^2}$ in $f(u, \sqrt{1-u^2})$).

This transformation theorem is of course limited in scope to integrals of the type employed in the statement of the theorem. Within this limitation, the theorem is of practical value since it enables us to prescind from the task of finding integration formulas valid for arbitrary (bounded) regions in n -space and to concentrate on the simpler problem of finding higher precision integration formulas for the n -cube, keeping the weight function arbitrary.

3) Formulas of Arbitrary Precision over the n -Sphere

This problem has already been solved by W. H. Peirce for the cases $n = 2$ and $n = 3$ (see [15] and [16]). The formulas developed (here) in

* We can employ the integration formula

$$\int_{-1}^1 \sqrt{1-x^2} \, g(x) \, dx \approx \sum_{j=1}^m b_j \, g(x_j) ; \quad b_j = \frac{\pi \sin^2[\frac{1}{m+1}]}{m+1}, \quad x_j = \cos(\frac{j\pi}{m+1}) .$$

The x_j 's are zeros of the Chebyshev polynomial of the second kind, $U_n(x)$, orthogonal over the interval $(-1, 1)$ with respect to the weight function $\sqrt{1-x^2}$.

section 4 of the last Chapter enable us to extend the results of W. H. Peirce to the n -sphere, where $n \geq 2$.

We shall seek numerical integration formulas of a fairly general form, namely

$$(9) \quad \int_{n\text{-sphere}} \dots \int w(\sqrt{\sum_{i=1}^n (x^i)^2}) f(x^1, \dots, x^n) dx^1 dx^2 \dots dx^n \\ \approx \sum_{j_0=1}^{m_0} \sum_{j_1=1}^{m_1} \dots \sum_{j_{n-1}=1}^{m_{n-1}} a_{j_0 j_1 \dots j_{n-1}} f(x_{j_0 j_1 \dots j_{n-1}}^1, \dots, x_{j_0 j_1 \dots j_{n-1}}^n);$$

the radius of the sphere may be finite or infinite depending of the weight function $w(\cdot)$.

By formulas (27) and (29) of Chapter III we may write

$$(10) \quad \int_{n\text{-sphere}} \dots \int w(\cdot) f(x^1, \dots, x^n) dx^1 \dots dx^n \\ = \int_0^R w(r) r^{n-1} \prod_{i=1}^{n-2} \left(\int_0^\pi (\sin \theta^i)^{n-i-1} \right) \int_0^{2\pi} F(r, \theta^1, \theta^2, \dots, \theta^{n-1}) \\ \cdot d\theta^{n-1} \dots d\theta^1 dr$$

where

$$F(r, \theta^1, \dots, \theta^{n-1}) = f(r \cos \theta^1, \dots, r \sin \theta^i \dots \sin \theta^{n-1})$$

under the transformation (21) of Chapter III. For $n = 2$ we exclude the product $\prod (\int \cdot)$ in formula (10).

Using the Cartesian product theorem (page 11) and the transformation theorem (page 9) we know that we can find the integration formulas (9) if we find the integration formulas

$$(11) \quad \int_0^{2\pi} f_{n-1}(\theta) d\theta \approx \sum_{j_{n-1}=1}^{m_{n-1}} c_{j_{n-1}}^{n-1} f_{n-1}(\theta_{j_{n-1}})$$

$$(12) \quad \int_0^\pi (\sin\theta)^{n-k-1} f_k(\theta) d\theta \approx \sum_{j_k=1}^{m_k} c_{j_k}^k f_k(\theta_{j_k}) \quad * \quad k = 1 \text{ to } n-2$$

$$(13) \quad \int_0^R w(r) r^{n-1} f_o(r) dr \approx \sum_{j_o=1}^{m_o} c_{j_o}^o f_o(r_{j_o})$$

Moreover, in view of the transformation (21) of Chapter III, if the formulas (13), (12) and (11) will be of precision p in the variables r , $\sin\theta$ and $\cos\theta$, formula (9) will in turn be of precision p in the variables x^i .

Putting $y = \cos(\theta/2)$ in (11) we obtain

$$(14) \quad \int_0^{2\pi} f_{n-1}(\theta) d\theta = 2 \int_{-1}^1 \frac{f_{n-1}(2\cos^{-1}y)}{(1-y^2)^{\frac{1}{2}}} dy \approx \sum_{j_{n-1}=1}^{m_{n-1}} c_{j_{n-1}}^{n-1} f(2\cos^{-1}y_{j_{n-1}})$$

this being the well-known Chebychev integration formula (formula (8) Chapter I). Chosing $m_{n-1} = 2m$ we obtain precision $p = 4m-1$ in the variable $y = \cos(\theta/2)$; or $p = 2m-1$ in the variable y^2 -- in this case we would also obtain precision $p = 2m-1$ in the variables $\cos\theta$ and $\sin\theta$. The zeros y_j and weights c_j for formula (14) are given in Table VI.

Letting $y = \cos\theta$ in (12), we obtain

$$(15) \quad \int_0^\pi (\sin\theta)^{n-k-1} f_k(\theta) d\theta = \int_{-1}^1 (1-y^2)^{(n-k-2)/2} f_k(\cos^{-1}y) dy \\ \approx \sum_{j_k=1}^{m_k} c_{j_k}^k f(\cos^{-1}y_{j_k})$$

* For $n = 2$ these formulas are missing.

Here we assume $n > 2$, $k = 1$ to $n-2$. If we take $m_k = m$ in (15) and use the zeros and weights as indicated in Table VI we obtain precision $p = 2m-1$ in $y = \cos\theta$, and on inspecting the transformation (21) of Chapter III we note that the errors in the odd powers of $\sin\theta$ in formula (15) will cancel out in our final integration formula (9) due to all integration points being spaced symmetrically about $\theta = \pi/2$.

We consider three cases of the integration formulas (13):

- (i) $w(r) = 1$, $R = 1$;
- (ii) $w(r) = e^{-r}$, $R = \infty$;
- (iii) $w(r) = e^{-r^2}$, $R = \infty$.

We assume that $n \geq 2$.

In the cases (i) and (ii) the zeros and weights required are readily obtained from the references indicated in Table VI. With m points in formula (13) we obtain polynomial precision $2m-1$ in r . Case (iii) is readily identified with case (ii) by setting $y = r^2$.

We have used the notation of [18] in Table VI.

Hence we have found the integration formulas of arbitrary precision over the finite and infinite n -sphere. Formula (9) may now be written

$$\begin{aligned}
 (16) \quad & \int \dots \int_{n\text{-sphere}} w(\sqrt{\sum_{i=1}^n (x^i)^2}) f(x^1, \dots, x^n) dx^1 \dots dx^n \\
 & \approx \sum_{j_0=1}^m \sum_{j_1=1}^m \dots \sum_{j_{n-2}=1}^m \sum_{j_{n-1}=1}^{2m} c_{j_0}^0 c_{j_1}^1 \dots c_{j_{n-1}}^{n-1} f(x_{j_0 \dots j_{n-1}}^1, \dots, \\
 & \quad x_{j_0 \dots j_{n-1}}^n)
 \end{aligned}$$

TABLE VI
ZEROS AND CHRISTOFFEL NUMBERS OF ORTHOGONAL POLYNOMIALS

INTERVAL	WEIGHT FUNCTION	ORTHOGONAL POLYNOMIAL	ZEROS	WEIGHTS (CHRISTOFFEL NUMBERS)
$(-1,1)$	$1/\sqrt{1-x^2}$	$T_m(x) = \cos m\theta$; $x = \cos \theta$	$\cos \left[\frac{(2j-1)\pi}{2m} \right]$	$\frac{\pi}{m}$ See [29]
$(-1,1)$	$(1-x^2)^\alpha$	$P_m^{(\alpha,\alpha)}(x) = 2^{-m} \sum_{s=0}^m \binom{m+\alpha}{s} \binom{m+\alpha}{m-s} (x-1)^s$	x_j	$\frac{(1-x_j^2) [\Gamma(m+\alpha) P_m^{(\alpha,\alpha)}(x_j)]^2}{2^{-\alpha-1} m! \Gamma(m+2\alpha+1)}$ See [29, 30, 31]
$(0,1)$	r^{n-1}	$P_m^{(0,n-1)}(2r-1) = 2^{-(n-1)} \sum_{s=0}^m \binom{m}{s} \binom{m+n-1}{m-s} r^s (r-1)^s$	r_j	See [17]
$(0,\infty)$	$x^\alpha e^{-x}$	$L_m^\alpha(r) = \sum_{s=0}^m \binom{m+\alpha}{m-s} \frac{(-r)^s}{s!}$	See [28, 32]	$\frac{\Gamma(m+\alpha+1)}{(m+1)! L_{m-1}^{\alpha+1}(x_j) L_{m+1}^\alpha(x_j)}$

where the constants $c_{j_k}^k$, $k = 0$ to $n - 1$ can be obtained from Table VI. The points $x_{j_0 \dots j_{n-1}}$ can be obtained from the references indicated in Table VI together with the formulas of the transformation (21) of Chapter III.

We see that the total number of points required to obtain this precision $(2m-1)$ is $2(m)^n$. This number of points (for moderate p and large n) is much too large since by the method of the previous chapter, formulas of precision p require only $O[n^{(p-1)/2}]$ points. However, the formulas of this Chapter are not too extravagant in points for moderate n and large p ; in particular we have integration formulas of precision $p = 4k - 1$ -- these we could not obtain by the methods of Chapter III. Further, all evaluation points lie within the n -sphere.

CHAPTER V

ERROR BOUNDS FOR n-DIMENSIONAL INTEGRATION FORMULAS OF GAUSSIAN TYPE

To obtain a bound on the error of a repeated Gaussian integration, we proceed as McNamee has done in [19] in the one-dimensional case--in this paper he expresses the error of Gaussian integration as a complex integral and then proceeds to bound this error on a suitable contour in the complex plane. A bound on the value of a complex integrand is often more easily obtained than a bound on the derivative of a moderate or high order of a real integrand.

In the main, the analysis is restricted to integrands which are functions of two variables; corresponding results for n-variable integrands have been derived and are stated in this Chapter without proof.

In section 1) of this Chapter we consider Gauss-Legendre integration. In section 2) we present the analysis of the repeated Gauss-Laguerre case and write down the corresponding result for the Gauss-Hermite case. The results are then extended to repeated integrals that are combinations of Legendre, Laguerre and Hermite integrations.

1) Gauss-Legendre Case

Denoting the zeros of the Legendre polynomial $P_m(x)$, $P_n(y)$ by x_j , y_k respectively, and the corresponding weights by a_j , b_k respectively, we can obtain a bound on the difference

$$(1) \quad R_2 = \int_{-1}^1 \int_{-1}^1 f(x,y) dx dy - \sum_{j=1}^n \sum_{k=1}^m a_j b_k f(x_j, y_k)$$

by employing contour integration and asymptotic techniques.

Suppose that $f(u,v)$ is an analytic function of two independent complex variables, regular within and on the boundary of regions that enclose the strips $-1 \leq \Re u \leq 1$, $-1 \leq \Re v \leq 1$ of their respective complex planes. Let C_u be a simple contour that encloses the strip $-1 \leq \Re u \leq 1$ and lies within its region of regularity of the complex u-plane. We can then deduce from the contour integral

$$\frac{1}{2\pi i} \int_{C_u} \frac{f(u, y) du}{(u - x) P_m(u)}$$

that

$$(2) \quad f(x, y) = P_m(x) \sum_{j=1}^m \frac{f(x_j, y)}{(x - x_j) P'_m(x_j)} + \frac{1}{2\pi i} \int_{C_u} \frac{f(u, y) P_m(x)}{(u - x) P_m(u)} du .$$

If we integrate this equation with respect to x over $(-1, 1)$ and interchange the order of integration in the repeated integral on the right, we obtain

$$(3) \quad \int_{-1}^1 f(x, y) dx = \sum_{j=1}^m \frac{f(x_j, y)}{P'_m(x_j)} \int_{-1}^1 \frac{P_m(x)}{x - x_j} dx + \frac{1}{2\pi i} \int_{C_u} \frac{f(u, y)}{P_m(u)} \int_{-1}^1 \frac{P_m(x)}{u - x} dx du$$

We can now employ two known results. If u is not a real number between $(-1, 1)$ -- unless it be a zero of $P_m(x)$ -- then

$$2Q_m(u) = \int_{-1}^1 \frac{P_m(x)}{u - x} dx$$

where $Q_m(u)$ is the Legendre function of the second kind. We also have

$$Q_m(u) = \frac{1}{2} P_m(u) \log\left(\frac{u+1}{u-1}\right) - f_{m-1}(u)$$

where $f_{m-1}(u)$ is a polynomial of order $m - 1$ (the coefficients of $f_{m-1}(u)$ are tabulated in Whittaker and Watson [20]).

Using these results we can write (3) as

$$(4) \quad \int_{-1}^1 f(x, y) dx = \sum_{j=1}^m a_j f(x_j, y) = \frac{1}{\pi i} \int_{C_u} \frac{f(u, y) Q_m(u)}{P_m(u)} du .$$

The weights a_j are defined by

$$a_j = \int_{-1}^1 \frac{P_m(x) dx}{(x-x_j)P'_m(x_j)} = \frac{2f_{m-1}(x_j)}{P'_m(x_j)} ;$$

they have been extensively tabulated [29, 30, 31].

Setting

$$I = \int_{-1}^1 \int_{-1}^1 f(x,y) dx dy$$

we have

$$I = \int_{-1}^1 \left\{ \sum_{j=1}^m a_j f(x_j, y) + E_1'(y) \right\} dy$$

where $E_1'(y)$ is given on the right side of (4). Repeating the process, we have in view of equation (4)

$$I = \int_{-1}^1 E_1'(y) dy = \sum_{j=1}^m \sum_{k=1}^n a_j b_k f(x_j, y_k) + E_2'' ,$$

where

$$(5) \quad E_2'' = \frac{1}{\pi i} \int_{C_v} \frac{\sum_{j=1}^m a_j f(x_j, v)}{P_n(v)} Q_n(v) dv ,$$

C_v being an arbitrary contour within the region of regularity of $f(x,v)$, that encloses the strip $-1 \leq \Re v \leq 1$ of the complex v -plane. Using equation (4) again we can replace the sum in E_2'' (equation (5)) by its corresponding real and complex integral:

$$\int_{-1}^1 f(x,v) dx = \frac{1}{\pi i} \int_{C_u} \frac{f(u,v) Q_m(u)}{P_m(u)} du .$$

Recall that C_v is an arbitrary simple contour enclosing the strip $-1 \leq \Re v \leq 1$ in the region of regularity of $f(u,v)$. Let any positive number ϵ be given. Then $f(u,v)$ being regular in closed regions

enclosing the strip $(-1,1)$, there exists a $\delta > 0$ and a \bar{y} in $-1 < \bar{y} \leq 1$ such that $|f(u,v) - f(u,\bar{y})| < \epsilon$ is true for every v on a particular contour for which $0 < |v - \bar{y}| < \delta$. Also, $f(u,v)$ being a regular function of v in regions enclosing the trips $(-1,1)$, the oscillations of $f(u,y)$ with respect to y are finite, and

$$f(u,\bar{y}) = O\left(\int_{-1}^1 f(u,y) dy\right)$$

is true for every \bar{y} in $-1 \leq \bar{y} \leq 1$. Thus

$$\frac{1}{\pi i} \int_{C_u} \frac{f(u,\bar{y}) Q_m(u)}{P_m(u)} du = O\left(\int_{C_u} \int_{-1}^1 \frac{f(u,y) Q_m(u)}{P_m(u)} dy du\right).$$

But the argument on the right hand side of this equation is just

$$\int_{-1}^1 E'_1(y) dy$$

where $E'_1(y)$ is given on the right side of (4) -- this being an error in our Gaussian integration which we assume to be able to estimate (a method of obtaining a bound on this error will be illustrated later) and make appropriately small. Under these assumptions we can write (5) as

$$E''_2 \approx \frac{1}{\pi i} \int_{C_v} \int_{-1}^1 \frac{f(x,v) Q_n(v)}{P_n(v)} dx dv = E_2$$

since $E''_2 - E_2$ will then only be a negligible second order error.

Combining the results of the above equations, we have

$$(6a) \quad \int_{-1}^1 \int_{-1}^1 f(x,y) dx dy = \sum_{j=1}^m \sum_{k=1}^n a_j b_k f(x_j, y_k) = E_1 + E_2,$$

where

$$(6b) \quad \begin{cases} E_1 = \frac{1}{\pi i} \int_{C_u} \int_{-1}^1 \frac{f(u, y) Q_m(u)}{P_m(u)} dy du \\ E_2 = \frac{1}{\pi i} \int_{C_v} \int_{-1}^1 \frac{f(x, v) Q_n(v)}{P_n(v)} dx dv \end{cases}$$

Similarly, in n dimensions,

$$(7a) \quad \int_{-1}^1 \dots \int_{-1}^1 f(x^1, \dots, x^n) dx^1 \dots dx^n = \sum_{j_1=1}^{m_1} \sum_{j_n=1}^{m_n} c_{j_1}^1 \dots c_{j_n}^n \cdot f(x_{j_1}^1, \dots, x_{j_n}^n) = \sum_{i=1}^n E_i$$

where

$$(7b) \quad E_j = \frac{1}{\pi i} \int_{C_j} \int_{-1}^1 \dots \int_{-1}^1 \frac{f(x^1, \dots, u^j, \dots, x^n) Q_{m_j}(u^j)}{P_{m_j}(u^j)} dx^1 \dots dx^{j-1} \cdot dx^{j+1} \dots dx^n du^j$$

where the $x_{j_i}^i$ are zeros of the Legendre polynomial $P_{m_i}(x^i)$ and the $c_{j_i}^i$ are the corresponding weights. Under the assumption that we can appropriately bound each of the E_j in (7b) we have neglected second and higher order errors on the right side of (7a).

The practical use of the error term in (7b) depends on the fact that all contours C_i which enclose the strip $-1 \leq \operatorname{Re} u^i \leq 1$ are equivalent if we assume $f(x^1, \dots, u^1, \dots, x^n)$ to be regular in a sufficiently large domain, for each x^j , $j \neq i$ in $-1 \leq x^j \leq 1$ (We can also take into account a finite number of poles of $f(x^1, \dots, u^1, \dots, x^n)$ lying in the complex domain of u^i , and we show this briefly at the end of this section.).

It is convenient to choose as contour a circle of sufficiently large radius R and to employ the asymptotic value, $|u| \rightarrow \infty$ of $Q_m(u)/P_m(u)$:

$$(8) \quad \frac{Q_m(u)}{P_m(u)} = \frac{2^{2m}(m!)^4}{(2m)!(2m+1)!} u^{-2m-1} \left\{ 1 + \frac{2m^3+3m^2-m-1}{(2m+3)(2m-1)} u^{-2} + O(u^{-4}) \right\}.$$

As a simple illustration consider

$$f(x, y) = x^4 y^2 e^{xy}.$$

In the integration with respect to x we have, according to (7),

$$E_1 = \frac{1}{\pi i} \int_{C_1} \int_{-1}^1 \frac{u^4 y^2 e^{yu} Q_m(u)}{P_m(u)} dy du$$

We find on taking only the first term of the asymptotic expansion for $Q_m(u)/P_m(u)$ that the modulus in E_1 is dominated by

$$4y^2 K_m \exp\{ -[(2m-4)\log R - |y|R] \} \leq 4K_m \exp\{ -[(2m-4)\log R - R] \}$$

on a large circle of radius R , the factorial constant being denoted by K_m . The least value of the function in brackets qua function of R is $R(\log R - 1)$; $R = 2m-4$, and a bound on E_1 is given by

$$|E_1| < 4K_m \exp\{ -[(2m-4)(\log(2m-4) - 1)] \}.$$

e.g. if

$$m = 6, \quad |E_1| < 2.56 \times 10^{-7}$$

$$m = 7, \quad |E_1| < 8.12 \times 10^{-10}.$$

Similarly we bound E_2 where

$$E_2 = \frac{1}{\pi i} \int_{C_2} \int_{-1}^1 \frac{x^4 v^2 e^{xv} Q_n(v)}{P_n(v)} dx dv$$

to obtain

$$|E_2| < 4K_n \exp\{-(2n-2)(\log(2n-2) - 1)\}$$

e.g. if

$$\begin{aligned} n = 5, \quad |E_2| &< 10.1 \times 10^{-7} \\ n = 6, \quad |E_2| &< 3.18 \times 10^{-10} . \end{aligned}$$

Hence if we set

$$\int_{-1}^1 \int_{-1}^1 x^4 y^2 e^{xy} dx dy - \sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{j=1}^n a_i b_j x_i^4 y_j^2 e^{x_i y_j} = R_2$$

we have for

$$\begin{aligned} m = 6, \quad n = 5, \quad |R_2| &< 1.27 \times 10^{-6} \\ m = 7, \quad n = 6, \quad |R_2| &< 1.13 \times 10^{-9} . \end{aligned}$$

These error bounds could be improved by a more careful analysis but they are simply obtained and not unduly pessimistic, the actual errors being

$$\begin{aligned} m = 6, \quad n = 5, \quad |R_2| &= 1.49 \times 10^{-8} \\ m = 7, \quad n = 6, \quad |R_2| &= 3.36 \times 10^{-11} . \end{aligned}$$

If $f(u, y)$ is a meromorphic function, the contribution of the residues at the poles of $f(u, y)$ to the right side of (2) may be supposed to be $g(x, y)$ and (4) is then replaced by

$$\begin{aligned} (9) \quad \int_{-1}^1 f(x, y) dx &= \sum_{i=1}^m a_i f(x_i, y) - \int_{-1}^1 g(x, y) dx \\ &= \frac{1}{\pi i} \int_{C_1} \frac{f(u, y) Q_m(u)}{P_m(u)} du . \end{aligned}$$

The right side of (9) vanishes and the integration formula is exact if $f(u,y)$ is a meromorphic function (of u) and if for every y in $-1 \leq y \leq 1$

$$|f(u,y)| \leq O(|u|^{2m-1}), \quad |u| \rightarrow \infty$$

uniformly with respect to the argument of u . For example let $f(u,y)$ be meromorphic, satisfying the above inequality. Let $f(u,y)$ have simple poles (not located on the strip $(-1 \leq u \leq 1)$) $\alpha_k(y)$ with residues $A_k(y)$. We then have

$$(10) \quad \int_{-1}^1 f(x,y) dx = \sum_{i=1}^m a_i f(x_i, y) - 2 \sum_k \frac{A_k(y) Q_m[\alpha_k(y)]}{P_m[\alpha_k(y)]}.$$

From the expansion (8) for $Q_m(u)/P_m(u)$ we see that if the smallest of $|\alpha_k(y)|$ in (10) is sufficiently large, then by increasing m by 1 we would reduce the sum on the right by a factor $\left\{ \frac{1}{2|\alpha_k(y)|} \right\}^2$, i.e. we can increase the accuracy in our numerical integration by increasing the number of evaluation points.

If, however, some of the poles $\alpha_k(y)$ are close to the strip $-1 \leq \operatorname{Re} u \leq 1$, we may need a large number of points m to reduce the effect of these poles. Although equation (9) indicates an alternative method of evaluating an integral whose integrand has poles in the complex plane, the residue $g(x,y)$ will in most cases be a more complicated function than $f(x,y)$ and it will in general, be better to evaluate the original integral using a larger number of points. This is particularly so in n dimensions since here the poles and residues at the poles may be functions in $n-1$ variables.

By writing $\alpha_k(x^1, \dots, x^{i-1}, x^{i+1}, \dots, x^n)$ for $\alpha_k(y)$ and similarly for A_k , $g(x^1, \dots, x^i, \dots, x^n)$ for $g(x, y)$, and making the other appropriate changes corresponding to those between equations (6) and (7), the above discussion of meromorphic functions can easily be extended to n dimensions.

2) Gauss-Laguerre and Gauss-Hermite formulas

Denoting the zeros of the Laguerre polynomials $L_{m_j}^j(x^j)$ by $x_{k_j}^j$ and the corresponding weights by $c_{k_j}^j$ we illustrate in what follows a method of obtaining a bound on the error

$$(11) \quad R_n = \int_0^\infty \dots \int_0^\infty \exp\left(-\sum_{i=1}^n x^i\right) f(x^1, \dots, x^n) dx^1 \dots dx^n \\ - \sum_{j_1=1}^{m_1} \dots \sum_{j_n=1}^{m_n} c_{j_1}^1 \dots c_{j_n}^n f(x_{j_1}^1, \dots, x_{j_n}^n)$$

by employing contour integration and asymptotic expansions. The method used in the previous section is applicable here, but some modification is needed since the range of integration is infinite in the Gauss-Laguerre and Gauss-Hermite formulas. We consider the analysis of only the two dimensional Laguerre formulas in detail, from which we can then write down the corresponding result in n dimensions. The Gauss-Hermite analysis is similar and may be omitted.

Assume that the integral

$$\int_0^\infty \int_0^\infty e^{-(x+y)} f(x, y) dx dy$$

exists and that its value is independent of the order of integration. Assume further that $\exp(-x-y) f(x, y) \rightarrow \infty$ if either x , or y , or both become infinite, while the other remains zero or positive, and that $f(x, y)$ does

not have any singularities in any finite region of integration. Hence given any $\epsilon > 0$ (Here ϵ may be taken to be a negligible fraction of our allowable error in the computation of the value of the integral.)

there exists an M_{11} depending only on ϵ such that

$$(12) \quad \left| \int_{M_1}^{\infty} e^{-(x+y)} f(x,y) dx \right| < \epsilon$$

for each $y \geq 0$ and for each $M_1 \geq M_{11}$. A value of M_{22} may similarly be chosen depending only on ϵ , for integration with respect to y .

Let the zeros of the Laguerre polynomial $L_m(u)$ be x_j and let them lie within the strip $(0, M_1)$ of the real u axis. Let C_1 be a contour enclosing the strip $(0, M_1)$ such that u on C_1 satisfies $|u|^{1/k} \leq M_1 \leq |u| - \delta$, where $0 < \delta \leq \frac{1}{k} M_1$ and $k > 1$ are otherwise arbitrary positive numbers. Then if $f(u, v)$ is a regular function of u in a region enclosing this contour for every complex number v in a similar region of regularity, we can write,

$$f(x, y) = \sum_{i=1}^m \frac{f(x_i, y) L_m(x)}{(x-x_i) L'_m(x_i)} + \frac{1}{2\pi i} \int_{C_1} \frac{f(u, y) L_m(x)}{(u-x) L_m(u)} du$$

where y is in $0 \leq y \leq M_2$, $M_2 \geq M_{22}$. On multiplying this equation by e^{-x} , integrating with respect to x over $(0, M_1)$ and interchanging the order of integration in the double integral we obtain

$$(13) \quad \int_0^{M_1} e^{-x} f(x, y) dx = \sum_{i=1}^m \frac{f(x_i, y)}{L'_m(x_i)} \int_0^{M_1} \frac{e^{-x} L_m(x)}{x - x_i} dx$$

$$= \frac{1}{2\pi i} \int_{C_1} f(u, y) \int_0^{M_1} \frac{L_m(x) e^{-x} dx}{L_m(u)(u-x)} du$$

We now proceed to find the asymptotic expansion of the inner integral on the right of this equation. Our asymptotic sequence will be $\{\frac{1}{u}\}$, $|u| \rightarrow \infty$; hence any term which is $O[|u|^r \exp(-|u|^{1/k})]$ where r and k ($k > 1$) are arbitrary positive numbers, will not contribute towards our asymptotic expansion and is "asymptotically equal to zero" with respect to our asymptotic sequence. This can be written more concisely as $O(|u|^r \exp(-|u|^{1/k})) \approx 0$; $\{\frac{1}{u}\}$.

Our first step is to show that

$$(14) \quad \int_{M_1}^{\infty} \frac{e^{-x} L_m(x)}{u - x} dx \approx 0 ; \quad \left\{ \frac{1}{u} \right\} .$$

If the point u is not on the axis of integration, this can easily be shown. For suppose $u = \sigma + i\omega$, where σ and ω are real, $|\omega| \geq \alpha/|u|^r$, α and r being arbitrary positive numbers. Then

$$\left| \int_{M_1}^{\infty} \frac{e^{-x} L_m(x)}{u - x} dx \right| \leq \frac{|u|^r}{\alpha} \left| \int_{M_1}^{\infty} e^{-x} L_m(x) dx \right| .$$

Now for $k > 0$ but otherwise an arbitrary positive number, it is readily shown that

$$\left| \int_{M_1}^{\infty} e^{-x} x^k dx \right| < 2(2M_1)^k \exp(-M_1) ,$$

and therefore

$$\begin{aligned} \left| \int_{M_1}^{\infty} \frac{e^{-x} L_m(x)}{u - x} dx \right| &< O[(2M_1)^m |u|^r \exp(-M_1)] \\ &\leq O[\exp(-|u|^{1/k}) |u|^{r+m} 2^m] \approx 0 ; \quad \left\{ \frac{1}{u} \right\} . \end{aligned}$$

If, on the other hand u is on the positive x -axis, we evaluate the Cauchy principal value of the integral:

$$P \int_{M_1}^{\infty} \frac{e^{-x} L_m(x)}{u-x} dx = \int_{M_1}^{u-\omega} + P \int_{u-\omega}^{u+\omega} + \int_{u+\omega}^{\infty}$$

where ω is some number in $\frac{\alpha}{|u|^r} \leq \omega \leq \delta$, $0 < \delta \leq \frac{1}{4} M_1$, α and r being arbitrary positive numbers. From the above analysis we see that the first and last integrals on the right are asymptotically equal to zero with respect to our asymptotic sequence, $\{\frac{1}{u}\}$.

To show that the center integral is asymptotically equal to zero with respect to our asymptotic sequence, we let $x = u + t$ when $x \geq u$, and $x = u - t$ when $x \leq u$ in the integral to obtain

$$P \int_{u-\omega}^{u+\omega} \frac{e^{-x} L_m(x)}{u-x} dx = \int_0^{\omega} \frac{e^{-(u+t)} L_m(u+t) - e^{-(u-t)} L_m(u-t)}{-t} dt.$$

The integral on the right obviously exists since the integrand is bounded everywhere--at $t = 0$ it has the value $-2 \frac{d}{dx} \{e^{-x} L_m(x)\} \big|_{x=u}$. By the mean value theorem of the differential calculus, given any t in $0 \leq t \leq \omega$ there is a point λ in $-t < \lambda < t$ such that

$$\frac{e^{-(u+t)} L_m(u+t) - e^{-(u-t)} L_m(u-t)}{-t} = -2 \frac{d}{dx} \{e^{-x} L_m(x)\} \big|_{x=u+\lambda}$$

Let the maximum value of this expression in $-\omega \leq \lambda' \leq \omega$ be at the point $\lambda' = u + \lambda'$. Hence on replacing the above integral on the right by the maximum value of the integrand in the interval times ω , we find that (15) is satisfied even if the point u is on the positive real axis.

Therefore

$$\int_0^{M_1} \frac{e^{-x} L_m(x)}{u-x} dx \approx \int_0^{\infty} \frac{e^{-x} L_m(x)}{u-x} dx ; \left\{ \frac{1}{u} \right\}$$

whenever $|u|^{1/k} \leq M_1 \leq |u| - \delta$, $k > 1$, $0 < \delta \leq \frac{1}{4} M_1$, $|u| \rightarrow \infty$, the integral on the right being assumed to ^{be} a Cauchy principal value when the point u lies on the positive real axis.

Expanding the denominator in the above integrand in powers of x/u we note that

$$\int_0^\infty \frac{e^{-x} L_m(x)}{u-x} dx = \int_0^\infty \frac{e^{-x} (x/u)^m L_m(x)}{u-x} dx ,$$

the first m terms of our expansion integrating to zero due to the orthogonality property of the Laguerre polynomials. Thus under the conditions stated above

$$\int_0^{M_1} \frac{e^{-x} L_m(x)}{u-x} dx = \sum_{j=0}^N \frac{\beta_j^1}{u^{j+m+1}} + O(u^{-N-m-2})$$

where

$$\beta_j^1 = \int_0^\infty e^{-x} x^{m+j} L_m(x) dx .$$

The inverse of the Laguerre polynomial $L_m(u)$ may also be expanded in powers of $1/u$, $|u| \rightarrow \infty$ to give

$$\frac{1}{L_m(u)} = (-1)^m u^{-m} m! [1 + m^2 u^{-1} + O(u^{-2})]$$

and we finally have

$$(15) \quad \int_0^{M_1} \frac{e^{-x} L_m(x) dx}{(u-x) L_m(u)} = \sum_{j=0}^N \frac{a_j^1}{u^{2m+j+1}} + O(u^{-2m-N-2}) ,$$

$|u| \rightarrow \infty$; the first two a^1 's being given by

$$a_0^1 = (m!)^2, \quad a_1^1 = (2m^2 + 2m + 1)(m!)^2 .$$

By equation (12) and the above arguments we can also neglect the contribution of the integration from M_1 to ∞ of the left hand side of (13) to our asymptotic expansion. Thus, with

$$c_k^1 = \int_0^\infty \frac{e^{-x} L_m(x) dx}{L'_m(x_k)(x-x_k)}$$

we obtain

$$(16) \quad \int_0^\infty e^{-x} f(x,y) dx - \sum_{k=1}^m c_k^1 f(x_k, y) \\ \sim \frac{1}{2\pi i} \int_{C_1} f(u,y) \sum_{j=0}^\infty a_j^1 u^{-2m-j-1} du,$$

$|u| \rightarrow \infty$ $0 \leq y \leq M_2$, M_2 being defined similarly for y as M_1 was for x , by equation (12).

We can thus write

$$(17a) \quad \int_0^\infty \int_0^\infty e^{-x-y} f(x,y) dx dy - \sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{j=1}^n c_i^1 c_j^2 f(x_i, y_j) = E_1 + E_2$$

where

$$(17b) \quad \begin{cases} E_1 \sim \frac{1}{2\pi i} \int_{C_1} \int_0^\infty e^{-y} f(u,y) dy \{ (m!)^2 (u)^{-2m-1} + \dots \} du, & |u| \rightarrow \infty \\ E_2 \sim \frac{1}{2\pi i} \int_{C_2} \int_0^\infty e^{-x} f(x,v) dx \{ (n!)^2 (v)^{-2n-1} + \dots \} dv & |v| \rightarrow \infty \end{cases}$$

and where it can be shown by an analysis similar to that given for the Gauss-Legendre case that if the bound on the integrals given by equation (17b) can be made suitably small then the term neglected on the right side of (17a) is a second order negligible error (i.e. the error is of order $E_1 E_2$).

Our results have the following obvious extension to n dimensions.

$$(18a) \quad \int_0^\infty \dots \int_0^\infty \exp\left(-\sum_{i=1}^n x^i\right) f(x^1, \dots, x^n) dx^1 \dots dx^n \\ - \sum_{k_1=1}^{M_1} \dots \sum_{k_n=1}^{M_n} c_{k_j}^1 \dots c_{k_j}^n f(x_{k_1}^1, \dots, x_{k_n}^n) = \sum_{i=1}^n E_i$$

where

$$(18b) \quad E_j \sim \frac{1}{2\pi i} \int_{C_i} \int_0^\infty \int_0^\infty \exp\left(x^j - \sum_{i=1}^n x^i\right) f(x^1, \dots, x^{j-1}, u^j, x^{j+1}, \dots, x^n) \\ \cdot dx^1 \dots dx^{j-1} dx^{j+1} \dots dx^n \left\{ \frac{(m_j!)^2}{(u^j)^{2m_j+1}} + \dots \right\} du^j$$

$|u^j| \rightarrow \infty$, and where second and higher order error terms have been neglected on the right side of (18a), assuming that we can suitably bound each of the E_i 's.

Under conditions similar to those given for Gauss-Laguerre integration we also write formulas for errors involved when performing Gauss-Hermite integration. Here we have

$$(19a) \quad \int_{-\infty}^\infty \dots \int_{-\infty}^\infty \exp\left(-\sum_{i=1}^n (x^i)^2\right) f(x^1, \dots, x^n) dx^1 \dots dx^n \\ - \sum_{k_1=1}^{m_1} \dots \sum_{k_n=1}^{m_n} c_{k_j}^1 \dots c_{k_j}^n f(x_{k_1}^1, \dots, x_{k_n}^n) = \sum_{i=1}^n E_i$$

where in this case $x_{k_i}^i$ are zeros of the Hermite polynomial $H_{m_i}(x^i)$ and the $c_{k_i}^i$ are the corresponding weights. The errors E_i on the right side of (19a) are given by

$$(19b) \quad E_j \sim \frac{1}{2\pi i} \int_{C_j} \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \dots \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \exp[(x^j)^2 - \sum_{i=1}^n (x^i)^2] f(x^1, \dots, x^{j-1}, \\ u^j, x^{j+1}, \dots, x^n) \cdot dx^1 \dots dx^{j-1} dx^{j+1} \dots dx^n \left\{ \frac{\pi m_j!}{2^m} (u^j)^{-2m_j-1} \left[1 + \frac{(m_j)^2 + 2m_j + 1}{4(u^j)^2} + \right. \right. \\ \left. \left. O((u^j)^{-4}) \right] \right\} \cdot du^j$$

$|u^j| \rightarrow \infty$. Assuming we can suitably bound each E_1 on the right side of (19b) we have neglected second and higher order errors on the right side of (19a).

We now return again to our two-dimensional model for simplicity. If $f(u, y)$ is a meromorphic function with poles in the complex u -plane, the contribution of the residues at the poles of $f(u, y)$ to our contour integration may be supposed to be $g(x, y)$, and (16) is then replaced by

$$(20) \quad \int_0^{\infty} e^{-x} f(x, y) dx - \sum_{i=1}^m c_i^1 f(x_i, y) - \int_0^{\infty} e^{-x} g(x, y) dx \\ \sim \frac{1}{2\pi i} \int_{C_1} f(u, y) \left\{ \frac{(m!)^2}{u^{2m+1}} + \dots \right\} du, \quad |u| \rightarrow \infty,$$

while $0 \leq y \leq M_2$.

The right side of (20) vanishes and the integration formula is exact if $f(u, y)$ is a meromorphic function of u and if for every y in $0 \leq y \leq M_2$

$$|f(u, y)| \leq O(|u|^{2m-1}), \quad |u| \rightarrow \infty$$

uniformly with respect to the argument of u . For example, let $f(u, y)$ be

meromorphic, satisfying the above inequality. Let $f(u,y)$ have simple poles (not located on the strip $0 \leq u < \infty$) $\alpha_k(y)$ with residues $A_k(y)$. We then have

$$(21) \quad \int_0^{\infty} e^{-x} f(x,y) dx - \sum_{i=1}^m c_i^1 f(x_i, y) \sim \sum_k A_k(y) \left\{ \frac{(m!)^2}{[\alpha_k(y)]^{2m+1}} + \dots \right\}$$

If the $\alpha_k(y)$ are sufficiently far from the origin, the contribution of the residues to the integrand will be negligible. Since, as $m \rightarrow \infty$, the right hand side of (21) becomes unbounded*, we may want to use formula (20) to evaluate the original integral to the accuracy desired. This, however, may become a very complicated problem, since the function $g(x,y)$ will in general be more complicated than the function $f(x,y)$.

The above discussion applies equally to the Hermite formulas. It can also easily be extended to the n-dimensional case. In the n-dimensional case the poles and residues at the poles may be functions in (n-1) variables, as we have already noted in our treatment of the Gauss-Legendre formulas.

In closing, we note that by our procedure we can obtain error bounds for multiple integrals over combinations of regions, e.g. for integrals of the form

$$\left(\int_{-1}^1 \right)^i \left(\int_0^{\infty} \right)^j \left(\int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \right)^k \exp[-x^{i+1} - \dots - x^{i+j} - (x^{i+j+1})^2 - \dots - (x^{i+j+k})^2] \cdot f(x^1, \dots, x^{i+j+k}) dx^1 \dots dx^{i+j+k}.$$

As an example, consider evaluating

* Note, however, there is a "best" m.

$$\int_{z=-\infty}^{\infty} \int_{y=0}^{\infty} \int_{x=-1}^1 \frac{100e^{-y-z^2} J_0(\frac{1}{2}y) \cos z}{x^2 - 4x + 104} dx dy dz = \frac{20}{\sqrt{5}} (\tan^{-1}.3 - \tan^{-1}.1) \cdot \pi e^{-.25}$$

by a repeated Gaussian integration formula*.

By our previously developed formulas,

$$E_1 \sim \frac{1}{\pi i} \int_{C_1} \int_0^{\infty} \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \frac{100e^{-y-z^2} J_0(\frac{1}{2}y) \cos z}{u^2 - 4u + 104} dz dy \left\{ \frac{2^{2j} (j!)^4 u^{-2j-1}}{(2j)!(2j+1)!} + \dots \right\} du$$

$$|u| \rightarrow \infty,$$

$$E_2 \sim \frac{1}{2\pi i} \int_{C_2} \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \int_{-1}^1 \frac{100e^{-z^2} J_0(\frac{1}{2}v) \cos z}{x^2 - 4x + 104} dx dz \left\{ \frac{(m!)^2}{v^{2m+1}} + \dots \right\} dv$$

$$|v| \rightarrow \infty,$$

$$E_3 \sim \frac{1}{2\pi i} \int_{C_3} \int_0^{\infty} \int_{-1}^1 \frac{100e^{-y} J_0(\frac{1}{2}y) \cos w}{x^2 - 4x + 104} dx dy \left\{ \frac{\pi n!}{2^n w^{2n+1}} + \dots \right\} dw$$

$$|w| \rightarrow \infty.$$

By taking u sufficiently large we observe that $E_1 = 0$. The denominator of the integrand as a function of u has poles at the points α_1 and α_2 ($\alpha_1 = 2 + 10i$, $\alpha_2 = 2 - 10i$), where $|\alpha_s| > 10$. Both $J_0(\frac{1}{2}y)$ and $\cos z$ are less than or equal to one in magnitude. Hence expanding the sum in the residues of the right hand side of (7) asymptotically, i.e. using the

* Note: This integral can be evaluated with $j + m + n$ points instead of with jmn , by writing it in the form $\int_{-\infty}^{\infty} F(z) dz \int_0^{\infty} G(y) dy \int_{-1}^1 H(x) dx$.

asymptotic expansion for $Q_j(\alpha_s)/P_j(\alpha_s)$, we find that the dominating term of the error E_1 is less than

$$100\pi \cdot \frac{2^{2j} (1!)^4}{(2j)!(2j+1)!} \cdot \frac{2}{|\alpha_s|^{2j+1}} \approx 3.14 \times 10^{-5} \quad \text{for } j = 2.$$

For x in $-1 \leq x \leq 1$, $100/(x^2 - 4x + 104) < 1$. $J_0(\frac{1}{2}v)$ has a maximum value for v imaginary. Along an imaginary axis

$$|J_0(\frac{1}{2}v)| = \frac{1}{2} \left(\frac{1}{\pi|v|} \right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \cosh \frac{|v|}{2} (1 + O(\frac{1}{|v|})) .$$

Hence considering only the first term of the asymptotic expansion indicated in E_2 above together with the dominating term of the asymptotic expansion for $|J_0(\frac{1}{2}v)|$, v imaginary, we find that the dominating term in E_2 has a minimum value on a large circle $|v| = 4m + 1$. Here

$$|E_2| \leq 2\pi(4m + 1)^{1/2} e^{-3/2} \left(\frac{m + 1}{4m + 1} \right)^{2m+1}$$

$$\approx 9.45 \times 10^{-5} \quad \text{with } m = 4 .$$

Similarly

$$|E_3| \leq \frac{2\pi}{e} (n + 1) \cdot \left(\frac{(n + 1)e}{8n^2} \right)^n \approx 1.56 \times 10^{-5} \quad \text{with } n = 5.$$

The overall estimate of the error in the triple sum is $|E_1| + |E_2| + |E_3| \leq 1.4 \times 10^{-4}$. The actual error when evaluating the integral by a numerical integration formula is 7.8×10^{-6} , indicating that our error bounds are not too pessimistic; we could have improved them by estimating our integrals more carefully.

Notice that in our last example we have used our formulas for error bounds to find the required number of points for achieving a desired accuracy of numerical integration.

CHAPTER VI

SUMMARY, AND SOME UNSOLVED PROBLEMS

This Chapter states unsolved problems and summarizes the results presented in the thesis.

If we survey in retrospect the development of numerical integration formulas we discern a rapid advancement in the one-dimensional cases during the time of Gauss and Chebychev. With the help of orthogonal polynomials the results of these authors have been extended to many different ranges of integration for many different weight functions. Indeed, every set of orthogonal polynomials provides a new integration formula.

For a number of reasons, numerical integration formulas in higher dimensions have developed more slowly. Before the development of electronic digital computers (around 1947) no practical use could be found for an integration formula in higher dimensions. The availability of powerful computing devices has however made possible the study of functions of several independent variables, and new attempts at obtaining numerical integration formulas in higher dimensions are being made.

Among the formulas available in higher dimensions are those over rectangular regions that can be obtained from one-dimensional integration formulas by taking products of integrals over each separate variable. As the number of dimensions increases the number of evaluation points required by these formulas increases so rapidly that the economic limit on even the most powerful digital computers is very quickly reached.

An estimation of the minimum number of points required by an integration formula of precision p tells us that the integration formulas resulting from taking products of integrals over each separate variable are

extravagant in points when the number of dimensions n is large; that is, integration formulas exist which require less than $(\frac{p+1}{2})^n$ points to integrate an arbitrary monomial of degree $\leq p$ over an arbitrary region in n -space.

This class of "minimum-point" formulas is, however not easily obtained. We have seen earlier that the main difficulty is the solution of systems of non-linear algebraic equations. In the one-dimensional case there exists a beautiful theory of orthogonal polynomials which enables one to obtain numerical integration formulas with little difficulty. This theory is readily extended to rectangular regions in n -space, where it enables one to obtain $(\frac{p+1}{2})^n$ - point formulas. Unfortunately no such theory exists as yet for the class of minimum-point formulas. The development of such a theory, or else the development of effective methods of solving a system of non-linear algebraic equations would solve the problem of obtaining minimum-point numerical integration formulas of precision p over regions in n -space.

A great deal of work on obtaining numerical integration formulas in higher dimensions has been done by P. C. Hammer and A. H. Stroud. They have given numerical integration formulas up to precision 3 for various regions in n -space, and formulas up to precision 5 for the n -cube and the n -sphere. In cases where a transformation is available between two regions they have given a method for extending numerical integration formulas from one region to the other region. They have introduced and applied the concept of fully symmetric regions which reduces considerably the number of simultaneous non-linear algebraic equations we need to solve to obtain numerical integration formulas over regions in n -space.

Numerical integration formulas of precision 3, 5 and 9 for arbitrary fully symmetric regions in n -space are developed in this thesis. The

Apart from conceivable fully symmetric regions and weight functions for which equations such as (10) on page 44 do not hold the method by which these formulas were obtained will lead to fully symmetric numerical integration formulas of precision $4k + 1$. The non-linear unknowns in the simultaneous non-linear algebraic equations set up to obtain numerical integration formulas are shown to be the zeros of polynomials in one variable orthogonal over the fully symmetric region with respect to the fully symmetric weight function.

To overcome the restriction the above equation imposes on p ($p \neq 4k - 1$) we turn to the repeated Gaussian formulas, noting that for moderate n and large p these formulas are not unduly extravagant in evaluation points inasmuch as they produce greater accuracy for large p . A transformation is given, by which we can transform the integral

$$\int_a^b \int_{\psi^2(x^1)}^{\psi^2(x^1)} \cdots \int_{\psi^2(x^1, \dots, x^{n-1})}^{\psi^n(x^1, \dots, x^{n-1})} f(x^1, \dots, x^n) dx^n \dots dx^1$$

into an integral over the n -cube. This transformation serves to broaden the range of application of the Gaussian formulas, and suggests that instead of looking for numerical integration formulas over arbitrary (bounded) regions in n -space we may restrict ourselves to the simpler problem of looking for numerical integration formulas for the n -cube, varying only the weight function. For completeness, a $2(\frac{p+1}{2})^n$ -point numerical integration formula of arbitrary high precision p is developed for the finite and infinite n -sphere, where $n \geq 2$.

Error bounds are necessary. The majority of the a priori estimates require an estimate in the form of a $(p+1)$ -th derivative of the integrand while in most cases empirical estimates are more easily obtained than moderate or high order derivative estimates. In this thesis we have utilized con-

four integration and asymptotics to obtain error bounds for repeated Gaussian integration in the case where the integrand is a meromorphic function of n complex variables.

The Appendix of the thesis consists of (A) a number of examples of numerical integrations over regions in 4-space and (B) Table V which is a tabulation of the zeros and weights of four particular fully symmetric numerical integration formulas of precision 9.

Computers may ask what positive recommendation can be made. The field has not yet been explored to the extent that precise prescriptions are possible, but it may be useful to give some broad indications.

In the one-dimensional case it is easy to find examples of integrands favorable to one type of numerical integration formula and unfavorable to another. This suggests that since we are unlikely to find omnibus integration formulas in the one dimensional case, we are even less likely to find such formulas in n dimensions. In practice we use Gaussian integration in the one dimensional case, tolerating a certain amount of extravagance if necessary. Extravagance is unfortunately less tolerable in n -space, and in order to keep the number of points at a feasible level the choice of the integration formula will depend to a large extent on the integration problem.

Higher dimensional integrals often come up in computing centers--mainly from nuclear physics and chemical engineering. No attempt has been made to collect examples of these or to classify them, although this would be desirable.

At present, moderate precision in higher dimensional integration is relatively easy to obtain. High precision is also relatively easy to

obtain, but may sometimes be costly. This depends largely on the complexity of the integrand, the number of dimensions, and the precision desired. The error of numerical integration is sometimes tractable, though usually it is intractable by reason of the complexity of the integrand. Usually the numerical integration is repeated with a formula of higher precision and the results of the two integrations are compared. This procedure is somewhat unsatisfactory since it can be misleading.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- [1] C. F. Gauss, "Methodus nova integratum valores per approximationem inveniende", - Werke, Göttingen v. 3, 1866 p. 163-196.
- [2] J. C. Maxwell, "On approximate multiple integration between limits of summation", Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc., v. 3, 1877, p. 39-47.
- [3] F. B. Hildebrand, "Introduction to numerical analysis", McGraw-Hill, New York, 1956.
- [4] -----, Sur les formules de quadrature de Cotes et Tchebycheff C. R. Acad. Sci. URSS, new series, 14: p. 323-326 (1937).
- [5] G. W. Tyler, "Numerical integration of functions of several variables", Canad. J. Math., v. 5, 1953, p. 393-412.
- [6] P. C. Hammer and A. H. Stroud, "Numerical integration over simplexes", Math. Tables Aids. Comput., v. 10, 1956, p. 137-139.
- [7] P. C. Hammer and A. H. Stroud, "Numerical evaluation of multiple integrals II", Math. Tables Aids. Comput., v. 12, 1958, p. 272-280.
- [8] P. C. Hammer and A. W. Wymore, "Numerical evaluation of multiple integrals I", Math. Tables Aids. Comput., v. 11, 1957, p. 59-67.
- [9] C. C. MacDuffee, "Theory of Matrices", Chelsea, N. Y., 1956.
- [10] J. C. P. Miller, "Numerical quadrature over a rectangular domain", Math. Tables Aids. Comput., v. 14, 1960, p. 13-20.
- [11] J. C. P. Miller, "Numerical quadrature over a rectangular domain in two or more dimensions", Math. Tables Aids. Comput., v. 14, 1960, p. 130-138.
- [12] J. C. P. Miller, "Numerical quadrature over a rectangular domain in two or more dimensions", Math. Tables Aids. Comput., v. 14, 1960, p. 240-248.

- [13] E. D. Rainville, "Special Functions", The Macmillan Co., N. Y., 1960.
- [14] [3] p. 351-....
- [15] W. H. Peirce, "Numerical integration over the planar annulus", J. Soc. Indust. Appl. Math., v. 5, 1957, p. 66-73.
- [16] W. H. Peirce, "Numerical integration over the spherical shell", Math. Tables Aids. Comput., v. 11, 1957, p. 244-249.
- [17] H. Fishman, "Numerical integration constants", Math. Tables Aids. Comput., v. 11, 1957, p. 1-9.
- [18] Erdélyi (Bateman Manuscript Project), "Higher Transcendental Functions", v. 2, McGraw-Hill, 1953.
- [19] J. McNamee, "Error bounds for the evaluation of integrals by the Euler-MacLaurin formula and by Gauss-type formulae", to be published.
- [20] Whittaker and Watson, Modern Analysis, Cambridge University Press.
- [21] A. H. Stroud, "Quadrature methods for functions of more than one variable", New York Acad. Sci., v. 86, art. 3, 1960, p. 776-791.
- [22] H. C. Thacher Jr., "Optimum quadrature formulas in s dimensions", Math. Tables Aids. Comput., v. 11, 1957, p. 69-73.
- [23] J. H. Cadwell, "A recursive program for a general n -dimensional integral", Comm. A. C. M., v. 61, no. 1, January 1963.
- [24] A. H. Stroud, "A bibliography on approximate integration", Mathematics of Comput., v. 15, 1961, p. 51-80.
- [25] Chebychev, P. L. (Tchebysheff), "Sur les quadratures", J. Math. Pures Appl., (2) v. 19, 1874, p. 19-34.
- [26] R. von Mises, "Numerische Berechnung mehrdimensionaler Integrale", Z. Angew. Math. Mech., v. 34, 1954, p. 201-210.
- [27] A. H. Stroud, "Quadrature Methods", Annals of New York Academy of Sciences, v. 86, art. 3, 1960, p. 776-791.

- [28] P. Rabinowitz and G. Weiss, Tables and Weights for Numerical Evaluation of integrals of the form $\int_0^{\infty} e^{-x} x^n f(x) dx$, Math. Tables, vol. 13, 1959, p. 285.
- [29] Whittaker and Robinson, "The Calculus of Observations" Blackie, London and Glasgow, 1944.
- [30] A. N. Lowan, N. Davids, and A. Levenson, "Zeros and weights of Legendre polynomials", Bull., Amer. Math. Soc., vol. 48, p. 739-743, 1947.
- [31] P. Davis and P. Rabinowitz, "Zeros and weights of Legendre polynomials", J. Res. Nat. Bur. Standards, vol. 56, p. 35-37, 1956.
- [32] H. E. Salzer and R. Zucker, "Zeros and weights of Laguerre polynomials", Bull. Amer. Math. Soc., vol. 55, p. 1004-1012, 1949.

APPENDIX A

EXAMPLES OF NUMERICAL INTEGRATIONS

In this Appendix we give examples to illustrate the accuracy of some of the numerical integration formulas developed in this thesis. The integrals were evaluated on the I.B.M. 1620 at the University of Alberta.

$$1) \quad I_{\alpha} = \int_{-1}^1 \int_{-1}^1 \int_{-1}^1 \int_{-1}^1 [w + x + y + z + 5]^{\alpha} dw dx dy dz$$

The results of this example are given in Table VII. This Table contains:

- (i) the value of α
- (ii) I_{α} , the exact value of the integral
- (iii) relative errors $E(p3)$, $E(p5)$, $E(p9A)$, $E(p9B)$. By relative error is meant the absolute value of the actual error, $S_m - I_{\alpha}$ divided by I_{α} , where S_m is obtained by numerical integration.

The notation $E(p3) \dots E(p9B)$ is explained below.

$E(p3)$ is the relative error of the 8-point formula of precision 3 for the 4-cube given on pages 41-43.

$E(p5)$ is the relative error of the 33-point formula of precision 5 for the 4-cube given on pages 41-43.

$E(p9A)$ and $E(p9B)$ are relative errors of the 177-point formulas of precision 9 given on pages 42-46 and tabulated on page 109 of Table V (Appendix B). Formula A is the formula tabulated on the left hand side of this table; formula B is tabulated on the right hand side.

TABLE VII [EXAMPLE 1)]

α	I_{α}	$E(p3)$	$E(p5)$	$E(p9A)$	$E(p9B)$
- .5	7.3166065	1.6×10^{-3}	2.2×10^{-4}	7.9×10^{-5}	1.0×10^{-4}
.5	35.525901	2.4×10^{-4}	3.7×10^{-5}	1.2×10^{-5}	1.1×10^{-5}
1.5	182.49692	1.2×10^{-4}	3.3×10^{-6}	4.1×10^{-6}	5.1×10^{-6}
2.0	421.33189	$3.6 \times 10^{-6} *$	$3.0 \times 10^{-6} *$	$7.0 \times 10^{-6} *$	$2.3 \times 10^{-6} *$
2.5	983.59047	1.8×10^{-4}	6.9×10^{-6}	3.0×10^{-6}	2.6×10^{-6}
4.0	13,276.768	3.6×10^{-3}	$1.9 \times 10^{-6} *$	$2.3 \times 10^{-6} *$	$2.1 \times 10^{-6} *$
6.0	479,213.79	3.9×10^{-1}	4.4×10^{-4}	$2.9 \times 10^{-7} *$	$4.0 \times 10^{-6} *$
8.0	19,236,265	1.2×10^{-1}	8.0×10^{-3}	$2.1 \times 10^{-7} *$	$1.0 \times 10^{-6} *$
10.0	840,845,570	2.5×10^{-1}	3.7×10^{-2}	3.2×10^{-6}	1.0×10^{-5}

$$2) \quad I_{\alpha} = \iiint\limits_{4\text{-sphere}} \frac{dw \, dx \, dy \, dz}{(1 + w^2 + x^2 + y^2 + z^2)^{\alpha}}$$

The results of this example are given in Table VIII. α , I_{α} , $E(p3)$, $E(p5)$, $E(p9A)$ and $E(p9B)$ are defined as in the previous example. The precision 3 and 5 formulas are located on pages 41-43. The precision 9 formulas are given on pages 42-46 and tabulated on page 119 of Table V (Appendix B).

$ER1^{+}$, $ER2^{+}$ and $ER3^{+}$ are relative errors of the $2(m)^n$ -point formulas of precision $2m-1$ over the n -sphere derived in section 3) of Chapter IV.

* Theoretically, the relative errors should have vanished in these cases. The errors given are due to an accumulation of round-off errors; 8 significant figures were carried in the calculations.

TABLE VIII
RELATIVE ERRORS OF INTEGRATIONS OVER THE 4-SPHERE [EXAMPLE 2)]

α	I_{α}	$E(p3)$	$E(p5)$	$E(f9A)$	$E(p9B)$	$ER1^+$	$ER2^+$	$ER3^+$
-3.5	31.979939	7.7×10^{-2}	1.0×10^{-2}	1.4×10^{-6}	6.5×10^{-6}	1.3×10^{-1}	4.3×10^{-3}	4.0×10^{-5}
-3.0	24.180560	5.5×10^{-2}	5.1×10^{-3}	$1.1 \times 10^{-6} *$	$1.5 \times 10^{-6} *$			
-2.5	18.350760	3.5×10^{-2}	1.7×10^{-3}	1.6×10^{-7}	2.7×10^{-6}	7.4×10^{-2}	1.1×10^{-3}	1.5×10^{-6}
-1.5	10.698976	7.6×10^{-3}	3.9×10^{-4}	2.3×10^{-6}	3.0×10^{-6}	3.1×10^{-2}	7.7×10^{-5}	5.6×10^{-7}
-1.0	8.2246737	$7.2 \times 10^{-7} *$	$4.5 \times 10^{-7} *$	$4.0 \times 10^{-7} *$	$4.9 \times 10^{-7} *$	1.6×10^{-2}	$6.3 \times 10^{-7} *$	$4.9 \times 10^{-8} *$
-.5	6.3539571	2.6×10^{-3}	4.5×10^{-4}	5.3×10^{-6}	3.0×10^{-6}	5.4×10^{-3}	2.2×10^{-5}	1.1×10^{-6}
1.5	2.3947634	4.2×10^{-2}	2.0×10^{-2}	7.7×10^{-4}	7.7×10^{-3}	1.9×10^{-2}	1.4×10^{-3}	3.8×10^{-5}
2.5	1.5280378	1.0×10^{-1}	6.7×10^{-2}	3.7×10^{-3}	3.4×10^{-2}	6.2×10^{-2}	4.0×10^{-3}	4.8×10^{-5}

* See the footnote on page 100.

$ER1^+$ is the relative error of the 2-point formula of precision 1;
 $ER2^+$ is the relative error of the 32-point formula of precision 3;
 $ER3^+$ is the relative error of the 162-point formula of precision 5.

The two examples given so far serve to indicate that branch points in the integrand have a less destructive effect on the accuracy of numerical integration than poles in the complex plane.

Note also that formula A of precision 9 tends to give slightly better results than formula B. The most likely reason for this is that the weights in formula A have a better distribution of magnitudes than those in formula B. This suggests that we could achieve better accuracy in our numerical integration by first carrying out the sums that are multiplied by the smallest weights. The accuracy of the $2(m)^n$ -point formulas are surprising. The extremely large number of points required would however, make them useless when the number of dimensions is large; this rapid growth of required evaluation points does not occur for the other formulas.

$$3) \quad I_{\alpha} = \int_{-1}^1 \int_{-1}^1 \int_{-1}^1 \int_{-1}^1 \frac{[w+x+y+z+5]^{\alpha} dw \, dx \, dy \, dz}{[(1-w^2)(1-x^2)(1-y^2)(1-z^2)]^{\frac{1}{2}}}$$

The results of this example are given in Table IX. In this Table, α , I_{α} , $E(p3)$, $E(p5)$, $E(p9A)$ and $E(p9B)$ are defined as in Example 1). The precision 3 and 5 formulas are located on pages 41-43. The precision 9 formulas are given on pages 42-46 and tabulated on page 129 of Table V (Appendix B). Formula A is the formula tabulated on the left hand side of this Table; formula B is tabulated on the right hand side.

TABLE IX [EXAMPLE 3)]

α	I_{α}	$E(p3)$	$E(p5)$	$E(p9A)$	$E(p9B)$
-.5	45.159877	4.2×10^{-3}	1.2×10^{-4}	2.1×10^{-5}	5.7×10^{-5}
.5	215.45965	5.2×10^{-4}	1.0×10^{-4}	6.7×10^{-6}	1.4×10^{-6}
1.5	1,122.2089	2.7×10^{-4}	2.2×10^{-5}	4.5×10^{-6}	4.1×10^{-6}
2.0	2,630.0118	$1.3 \times 10^{-5} *$	$1.1 \times 10^{-5} *$	$1.3 \times 10^{-5} *$	$1.1 \times 10^{-5} *$
2.5	6,258.3709	3.8×10^{-4}	1.8×10^{-5}	5.6×10^{-6}	4.6×10^{-6}
4.0	91,125.664	6.9×10^{-3}	$3.7 \times 10^{-6} *$	$4.6 \times 10^{-6} *$	$4.6 \times 10^{-6} *$
6.0	3,739,737.7	1.7×10^{-2}	1.2×10^{-3}	$1.1 \times 10^{-5} *$	$1.2 \times 10^{-5} *$
8.0	173,555,240	1.9×10^{-1}	1.8×10^{-2}	$1.4 \times 10^{-5} *$	$1.2 \times 10^{-5} *$
10.0	8,836,719,600	3.5×10^{-1}	7.3×10^{-2}	1.0×10^{-5}	2.4×10^{-5}

$$4) \quad I_{\alpha} = \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \frac{\exp(-w^2-x^2-y^2-z^2) dw dx dy dz}{[1+w^2+x^2+y^2+z^2]^{\alpha}}$$

The results of this example are given in Table X. All notations are the same as those for Example 1). The integration formulas of precision 9 are tabulated on page 139 of Table V (Appendix B).

The results of Example 3) (Table IX) are better than the results of Example 4 (Table X). This is largely due to the integrand being similar in complexity in the two examples, while the region of integration is larger in Example 4). We note again, that the destructive effect on the accuracy of the numerical integration is much more due to poles in the complex regions of the integrand than to branch points. Also, formula A of precision 9

* See footnote page 100.

gives somewhat better results than formula B; this being largely due to the weights in formula A having a much better distribution of magnitudes.

TABLE X [EXAMPLE 4)]

α	I_{α}	$E(p3)$	$E(p5)$	$E(p9A)$	$E(p9B)$
-3.4	1,092.7610	5.7×10^{-1}	2.3×10^{-1}	4.4×10^{-4}	2.4×10^{-3}
-3.0	483,61046	4.5×10^{-1}	1.2×10^{-1}	$4.1 \times 10^{-8} *$	$4.8 \times 10^{-7} *$
-2.5	223.81810	3.1×10^{-1}	4.5×10^{-2}	1.8×10^{-4}	1.1×10^{-3}
-1.5	55.295497	7.3×10^{-2}	1.1×10^{-2}	1.5×10^{-4}	1.2×10^{-3}
-1.0	29.608802	$1.0 \times 10^{-7} *$	$3.4 \times 10^{-7} *$	$2.0 \times 10^{-7} *$	$2.4 \times 10^{-7} *$
-.5	16.674363	2.5×10^{-2}	1.3×10^{-2}	2.4×10^{-4}	2.7×10^{-3}
1.5	2.7013433	3.0×10^{-1}	5.2×10^{-1}	1.1×10^{-3}	1.9×10^{-1}
2.5	1.3886772	5.4×10^{-1}	1.5	2.0×10^{-2}	6.3×10^{-1}

5)
$$I = \iiint\limits_{4\text{-sphere}} \exp(-w^2 - x^2 - y^2 - z^2) dw dx dy dz$$

This example is due to J. H. Cadwell [23]; in this paper an Algol program is given to evaluate an integral of the type (2), Chapter IV (page 64) using Simpson's rule** with repeated bisection to attain the required accuracy. In this paper the author has, in effect, utilized the transformation given in Chapter IV of this thesis. We present the results of this example in Table XI.

* See the footnote on page 100.

** Simpson's Rule:
$$\int_{x_0}^{x_0+2kh} f(x) dx = \frac{1}{3} [f_0 + 4f_1 + 2f_2 + 4f_3 + \dots + 2f_{2k-2} + 4f_{2k-1} + f_{2k}]$$
 where $f_j = f(x_0 + jh)$.

$E(p_3)$, $E(p_5)$, $E(p_{9A})$, $E(p_{9B})$, ER_1 , ER_2 and ER_3 have the same meaning as in Example 2). $ER(S_1)$, $ER(S_2)$ and $ER(S_3)$ are the relative errors by the method in [23]. The number of evaluation points is also given.

TABLE XI [EXAMPLE 5)]

Exact Value 2.6079550	Relative Errors	No. of Eval- uation points
$E(p_3)$	2.8×10^{-2}	8
$E(p_5)$	4.8×10^{-3}	33
$E(p_{9A})$	4.6×10^{-6}	177
$E(p_{9B})$	2.5×10^{-5}	177
ER_1	2.2×10^{-3}	2
ER_2	3.5×10^{-4}	32
ER_3	1.0×10^{-5}	162
$ER(S_1)$	6.2×10^{-2}	625
$ER(S_2)$	6.2×10^{-3}	3,345
$ER(S_3)$	6.2×10^{-4}	69,113

Note again, the surprising accuracy of the $2(m)^n$ - point formulas constructed over the n-sphere, and that the 177-point formula A of precision 9 gives slightly better results than formula B.

If proper Gaussian formulas had been used instead of Simpson's rule in [23] the given accuracy could have been obtained with less than $\frac{1}{8}$

of the number of points used*. Moreover, taking advantage of the full symmetry (as was done in [23]!) of the integrand we could have reduced the number of points by an additional factor of $2^4 = 16$ (an even number of evaluation points is assumed in each one-dimensional integration formula from which we obtain an integration formula over a 4-dimensional cube). Nonetheless, we note the superior accuracy of the integration formulas constructed for the particular regions over which they are used as compared with integration formulas constructed over rectangular regions and used over curvilinear regions.

* The following procedure is implied here.

First apply the transformation theorem given in the ^{second} ~~third~~ section of Chapter IV. The resulting jacobian of the transformation breaks up into suitable weight functions with respect to which the Gegenbauer (Ultraspherical) polynomials [13] are orthogonal over the interval $(-1,1)$. The numerical integration formulas (repeated sums) resulting from using the zeros of these polynomials as evaluation points can then be used to evaluate the integral. We have applied the method of Chapter V to obtain the above estimate on the number of points required.

APPENDIX B - TABLE V

ZEROS AND WEIGHTS OF FORMULAS OF PRECISION NINE

In this Table we have tabulated zeros U, V ($U = u, V = v$) and weights $A, B, C, D, E, F, H, I, J$ ($G = 0$) of the precision nine integration formula(s) given on pages 42-46. The zeros and weights are for the four following regions and weight functions:

<u>Region</u>	<u>Weight Function</u>
N - Cube	1
N - Sphere	1
N - Cube	$1 / \prod_{i=1}^N [1 - (x^i)^2]^{\frac{1}{2}}$
Infinite N-Space	$\exp \left[- \sum_{i=1}^N (x^i)^2 \right]$

Tabulation of the zeros and weights is carried out for increasing dimension $N(N = n)$ starting from 4.

Only nine out of the twelve equations (page 45) were required to compute the weights. The other three equations were used as checks to compute the errors in the computations. These errors, $ER1, ER2$, and $ER3$ are listed following the listing of the zeros and weights. Equation (ix) page 45 was used to compute $ER1$; equation (v) page 45 was used to compute $ER2$; and equation (iv) page 45 was used to compute $ER3$. On comparing the magnitude of the errors and weights we find that the largest of B or C may be in error by 2 in the 19th significant figure. Since, however, the data were obtained by truncating 20 significant figure results to 18 significant

figures we feel that the largest of B or C (and also A) is correct to 18 significant figures unless--unless the offline printer has made errors. When in good running order it is estimated that the offline printer may make one error in printing 100,000 digits. Since the printer was in good running order when the results were printed it may have made two errors. Any other weight R will have at least

$$18 - \log_{10} \frac{\max(B,C)}{R}$$

correct significant figures since the results were obtained in the order given on pages 44 and 46.

Computations were carried out using 20 figure floating point arithmetic on the I.B.M. 1620 at the University of Alberta. The printer referred to above is the I.B.M. 407.

N - CUBE

W(X) = 1

N = 4

U = .538469 310105 683091 E-00
V = .906179 845938 663992 E-00
A = -.132267 670164 360779 E+02
B = .573058 788563 546878 E+01
C = -.137499 093434 472746 E+01
D = -.161396 043885 811649 E+01
E = -.185101 904223 707624 E-01
F = .453600 000000 000000 E-00
H = .434429 963960 735315 E-01
I = .632575 513938 520240 E-00
J = .173189 000719 477950 E-01

U = .906179 845938 663992 E-00
V = .538469 310105 683091 E-00
A = -.352374 470972 661015 E+02
B = -.154876 291992 902159 E+01
C = .169096 999116 347747 E+02
D = .683758 023697 763007 E-01
E = -.720351 645185 776945 E+01
F = .453600 000000 000000 E-00
H = .279477 800649 982648 E+01
I = .390403 982699 845607 E-01
J = -.764813 489311 393001 E-00

N = 5

U = .538469 310105 683091 E-00
V = .906179 845938 663992 E-00
A = -.793959 568673 149847 E+02
B = .262238 257497 197273 E+02
C = -.473455 466260 168953 E+01
D = -.575822 293347 031394 E+01
E = .457545 062537 246555 E-01
F = .907200 000000 000000 E-00
H = -.217214 981980 367657 E-01
I = .632575 513938 520239 E-00
J = .444707 728194 937522 E-01

U = .906179 845938 663992 E-00
V = .538469 310105 683091 E-00
A = -.518826 067662 774552 E+02
B = -.456078 267701 739541 E+01
C = .150447 137237 204214 E+02
D = -.194099 883403 856417 E-01
E = -.156605 592372 057421 E+01
F = .907200 000000 000000 E-00
H = -.139738 900324 991324 E+01
I = .390403 982699 845607 E-01
J = .981922 764750 998550 E-00

N = 6

U = .538469 310105 683091 E-00
V = .906179 845938 663992 E-00
A = -.353559 326955 477331 E+03
B = .954678 957536 921327 E+02
C = -.146906 569102 797071 E+02
D = -.165770 499784 487898 E+02
E = .691488 750665 116987 E-00
F = .181440 000000 000000 E+01
H = -.260657 978376 441189 E-00
I = .843434 018584 693653 E-00
J = .954968 607560 529459 E-01

U = .906179 845938 663992 E-00
V = .538469 310105 683091 E-00
A = .306761 075469 423376 E+03
B = -.112152 171985 938246 E+02
C = -.128114 344766 293985 E+03
D = -.351143 162840 647769 E-00
E = .504976 221775 470457 E+02
F = .181440 000000 000000 E+01
H = -.167686 680389 989588 E+02
I = .520538 643599 794143 E-01
J = .363821 202508 452013 E+01

N - CUBE

W(X) = 1

N = 7

U = .538469 310105 683091 E-00
V = .906179 845938 663992 E-00
A = -.132655 593205 210437 E+04
B = .303966 168610 599818 E+03
C = -.440669 328410 587296 E+02
D = -.432753 081799 139034 E+02
E = .345179 690556 703995 E+01
F = .362880 000000 000000 E+01
H = -.955745 920713 617694 E-00
I = .126515 102787 704048 E+01
J = .197549 036629 171333 E-00

U = .906179 845938 663992 E-00
V = .538469 310105 683091 E-00
A = .291049 998350 767516 E+04
B = -.249520 144267 863757 E+02
C = -.925736 154249 323833 E+03
D = -.132693 269800 104851 E+01
E = .264150 272535 067009 E+03
F = .362880 000000 000000 E+01
H = -.614851 161429 961826 E+02
I = .780807 965399 691215 E-01
J = .895079 054575 156330 E+01

N = 8

U = .538469 310105 683091 E-00
V = .906179 845938 663992 E-00
A = -.444911 507755 310953 E+04
B = .887972 868617 051137 E+03
C = -.129465 591135 495290 E+03
D = -.106793 032805 860454 E+03
E = .127789 524754 506331 E+02
F = .725760 000000 000000 E+01
H = -.278035 176934 870602 E+01
I = .202424 164460 326476 E+01
J = .402964 451398 821196 E-00

U = .906179 845938 663992 E-00
V = .538469 310105 683091 E-00
A = .152724 542748 705916 E+05
B = -.516157 415937 315217 E+02
C = -.412026 931903 063791 E+04
D = -.390315 814064 160296 E+01
E = .966401 721690 072914 E+03
F = .725760 000000 000000 E+01
H = -.178865 792415 988894 E+03
I = .124929 274463 950594 E-00
J = .199108 208862 021542 E+02

N = 9

U = .538469 310105 683091 E-00
V = .906179 845938 663992 E-00
A = -.137852 396450 258626 E+05
B = .244398 635440 464606 E+04
C = -.372466 487425 876408 E+03
D = -.254070 898503 786204 E+03
E = .407840 619912 202552 E+02
F = .145152 000000 000000 E+02
H = -.729842 339454 035330 E+01
I = .337373 607433 877461 E+01
J = .816417 406984 947099 E-00

U = .906179 845938 663992 E-00
V = .538469 310105 683091 E-00
A = .638684 396801 424606 E+05
B = -.999920 140297 032189 E+02
C = -.150848 613023 622656 E+05
D = -.103049 017705 622178 E+02
E = .303258 803714 000973 E+04
F = .145152 000000 000000 E+02
H = -.469522 705091 970849 E+03
I = .208215 457439 917657 E-00
J = .425006 281653 363453 E+02

N - CUBE W(X) = 1

N = 10

U = .538469 310105 683091 E-00	U = .906179 845938 663992 E-00
V = .906179 845938 663992 E-00	V = .538469 310105 683091 E-00
A = -.402681 923756 184877 E+05	A = .234425 095033 140206 E+06
B = .643997 305190 806127 E+04	B = .180179 300467 732058 E+03
C = -.104764 905250 452833 E+04	C = -.493661 541818 804739 E+05
D = -.589111 462791 702999 E+03	D = -.256069 745196 824594 E+02
E = .118971 317486 450253 E+03	E = .871190 974283 971953 E+04
F = .290304 000000 000000 E+02	F = .290304 000000 000000 E+02
H = -.180722 865007 665891 E+02	H = -.116262 765070 392781 E+04
I = .578354 755600 932790 E+01	I = .356940 784182 715984 E-00
J = .164781 839138 032949 E+01	J = .888283 797491 470291 E+02

N = 11

U = .538469 310105 683091 E-00	U = .906179 845938 663992 E-00
V = .906179 845938 663992 E-00	V = .538469 310105 683091 E-00
A = -.112390 968057 806059 E+06	A = .788286 060849 758505 E+06
B = .164157 850075 290239 E+05	B = -.294097 567199 805899 E+03
C = -.287982 471269 410249 E+04	C = -.149929 401939 340648 E+06
D = -.134016 225715 166718 E+04	D = -.612082 909964 809664 E+02
E = .326650 780827 663523 E+03	E = .236116 157848 787836 E+05
F = .580608 000000 000000 E+02	F = .580608 000000 000000 E+02
H = -.430954 524249 049433 E+02	H = -.277241 978244 782787 E+04
I = .101212 082230 163238 E+02	I = .624646 372319 752972 E-00
J = .331811 214887 631192 E+01	J = .183397 444626 005565 E+03

N = 12

U = .538469 310105 683091 E-00	U = .906179 845938 663992 E-00
V = .906179 845938 663992 E-00	V = .538469 310105 683091 E-00
A = -.302521 740776 808677 E+06	A = .248667 163906 597191 E+07
B = .407669 242575 145771 E+05	B = -.402369 909823 676441 E+03
C = -.774249 858090 426033 E+04	C = -.431438 767720 696105 E+06
D = -.300420 317743 985672 E+04	D = -.142405 265907 194028 E+03
E = .858521 371058 340139 E+03	E = .613874 820923 161454 E+05
F = .116121 600000 000000 E+03	F = .116121 600000 000000 E+03
H = -.100092 663696 553416 E+03	H = -.643916 852697 560021 E+04
I = .179932 590631 401312 E+02	I = .111048 243967 956084 E+01
J = .667118 597837 697288 E+01	J = .375724 843895 117921 E+03

N = CUBE

$W(X) = 1$

N = 13

U = .538469 310105 683091 E-00
V = .906179 845938 663992 E-00
A = -.790586 586384 953889 E+06
B = .991319 098700 036654 E+05
C = -.203895 014239 065069 E+05
D = -.665616 368115 275817 E+04
E = .218308 939630 968058 E+04
F = .232243 200000 000000 E+03
H = -.227988 845086 593893 E+03
I = .323878 663136 522362 E+02
J = .133983 106457 529041 E+02

U = .906179 845938 663992 E-00
V = .538469 310105 683091 E-00
A = .746852 492170 505752 E+07
B = -.326483 056286 244329 E+03
C = -.119156 364820 377219 E+07
D = -.324787 899642 852246 E+03
E = .154680 781078 069224 E+06
F = .232243 200000 000000 E+03
H = -.146669 949781 110893 E+05
I = .199886 839142 320951 E+01
J = .765737 615219 206705 E+03

N = 14

U = .538469 310105 683091 E-00
V = .906179 845938 663992 E-00
A = -.201594 595599 302517 E+07
B = .236914 648190 079258 E+06
C = -.526880 514156 886342 E+05
D = -.146078 420148 516058 E+05
E = .540948 617177 931001 E+04
F = .464486 400000 000000 E+03
H = -.511584 725560 161907 E+03
I = .588870 296611 858841 E+02
J = .268881 573280 495585 E+02

U = .906179 845938 663992 E-00
V = .538469 310105 683091 E-00
A = .215710 509895 057214 E+08
B = .516760 042568 204127 E+03
C = -.318586 115548 228423 E+07
D = -.729530 534942 632872 E+03
E = .380327 827639 651874 E+06
F = .464486 400000 000000 E+03
H = -.329113 058045 419566 E+05
I = .363430 616622 401729 E+01
J = .155485 547532 218391 E+04

N = 15

U = .538469 310105 683091 E-00
V = .906179 845938 663992 E-00
A = -.503504 007807 209720 E+07
B = .558040 364760 548180 E+06
C = -.133839 136337 583597 E+06
D = -.318067 133347 953905 E+05
E = .131280 152434 264142 E+05
F = .928972 800000 000000 E+03
H = -.113438 352189 427205 E+04
I = .107959 554378 840787 E+03
J = .539288 747170 053673 E+02

U = .906179 845938 663992 E-00
V = .538469 310105 683091 E-00
A = .603419 623252 124721 E+08
B = .379939 765225 474520 E+04
C = -.829653 182300 056607 E+07
D = -.161897 054119 912250 E+04
E = .916897 449639 609707 E+06
F = .928972 800000 000000 E+03
H = -.729772 433057 234691 E+05
I = .666289 463807 736504 E+01
J = .314867 802545 065200 E+04

N - CUBE W(X) = 1

N = 16

U = .538469 310105 683091 E-00
V = .906179 845938 663992 E-00
A = -.123542 611675 013758 E+08
B = .129832 168924 236731 E+07
C = -.334783 924994 681616 E+06
D = -.687954 852797 751388 E+05
E = .313189 725696 842097 E+05
F = .185794 560000 000000 E+04
H = -.249119 518533 644059 E+04
I = .199309 946545 552223 E+03
J = .108115 927998 621312 E+03

U = .906179 845938 663992 E-00
V = .538469 310105 683091 E-00
A = .164351 000230 214986 E+09
B = .139834 009524 200670 E+05
C = -.211386 033114 192796 E+08
D = -.355776 002502 595853 E+04
E = .217489 701478 638955 E+07
F = .185794 560000 000000 E+04
H = -.160263 750004 726049 E+06
I = .123007 285626 043662 E+02
J = .636330 033134 270798 E+04

N = 17

U = .538469 310105 683091 E-00
V = .906179 845938 663992 E-00
A = -.298504 538256 334508 E+08
B = .298876 294384 825976 E+07
C = -.825917 750374 978771 E+06
D = -.147955 087779 918993 E+06
E = .736535 418712 227681 E+05
F = .371589 120000 000000 E+04
H = -.542724 665376 867415 E+04
I = .370147 043584 596986 E+03
J = .216674 447822 289328 E+03

U = .906179 845938 663992 E-00
V = .538469 310105 683091 E-00
A = .437607 087167 815191 E+09
B = .424417 142280 090926 E+05
C = -.528746 013435 133918 E+08
D = -.775515 793530 734411 E+04
E = .508923 531416 023584 E+07
F = .371589 120000 000000 E+04
H = -.349146 026796 010322 E+06
I = .228442 101876 938229 E+02
J = .128396 480005 849656 E+05

N = 18

U = .538469 310105 683091 E-00
V = .906179 845938 663992 E-00
A = -.711603 920869 237620 E+08
B = .681704 031026 553630 E+07
C = -.201237 134327 912836 E+07
D = -.316638 410000 575417 E+06
E = .171117 702338 537405 E+06
F = .743178 240000 000000 E+04
H = -.117442 058737 289342 E+05
I = .690941 148024 581040 E+03
J = .434116 054807 992943 E+03

U = .906179 845938 663992 E-00
V = .538469 310105 683091 E-00
A = .114269 656682 065435 E+10
B = .117244 655157 051713 E+06
C = -.130185 571122 345989 E+09
D = -.167895 916411 255423 E+05
E = .117718 273046 416180 E+08
F = .743178 240000 000000 E+04
H = -.755529 107165 137091 E+06
I = .426425 256836 951362 E+02
J = .258752 447201 958174 E+05

N - CUBE

W(X) = 1

N = 19

U = .538469 310105 683091 E-00
V = .906179 845938 663992 E-00
A = -.167633 725590 018681 E+09
B = .154236 600493 530391 E+08
C = -.484860 415566 201051 E+07
D = -.674733 288882 625697 E+06
E = .393415 492134 024892 E+06
F = .148635 648000 000000 E+05
H = -.252678 368798 410403 E+05
I = .129551 465254 608945 E+04
J = .869574 638151 960890 E+03

U = .906179 845938 663992 E-00
V = .538469 310105 683091 E-00
A = .293367 884555 832009 E+10
B = .306034 567825 561705 E+06
C = -.316184 933531 854404 E+09
D = -.361377 348232 727928 E+05
E = .269593 161762 179946 E+08
F = .148635 648000 000000 E+05
H = -.162553 232147 650707 E+07
I = .799547 356569 283804 E+02
J = .520933 996986 869356 E+05

N = 20

U = .538469 310105 683091 E-00
V = .906179 845938 663992 E-00
A = -.390738 267572 109444 E+09
B = .346475 801237 178771 E+08
C = -.115647 462186 814183 E+08
D = -.143237 951552 820112 E+07
E = .896308 859711 482636 E+06
F = .297271 296000 000000 E+05
H = -.540945 240244 484243 E+05
I = .243861 581655 734485 E+04
J = .174151 844430 858354 E+04

U = .906179 845938 663992 E-00
V = .538469 310105 683091 E-00
A = .742035 553217 184240 E+10
B = .768805 258892 822411 E+06
C = -.758795 351328 251548 E+09
D = -.773925 727285 890019 E+05
E = .612078 519148 904377 E+08
F = .297271 296000 000000 E+05
H = -.348001 285724 547993 E+07
I = .150503 031824 806363 E+03
J = .104791 935147 306754 E+06

N = 21

U = .538469 310105 683091 E-00
V = .906179 845938 663992 E-00
A = -.902165 070383 616116 E+09
B = .773378 826321 950840 E+08
C = -.273326 689924 955414 E+08
D = -.303058 490658 230169 E+07
E = .202580 887136 889634 E+07
F = .594542 592000 000000 E+05
H = -.115306 748578 429536 E+06
I = .460627 432016 387360 E+04
J = .348724 874284 767691 E+04

U = .906179 845938 663992 E-00
V = .538469 310105 683091 E-00
A = .185227 918789 796325 E+11
B = .187837 398070 660770 E+07
C = -.180186 906028 036408 E+10
D = -.165019 351621 264836 E+06
E = .137909 935811 859635 E+09
F = .594542 592000 000000 E+05
H = -.741792 214307 589144 E+07
I = .284283 504557 967575 E+03
J = .210659 667183 383080 E+06

N - CUBE

W(X) = 1

N = 22

U = .538469 310105 683091 E-00
V = .906179 845938 663992 E-00
A = -.206520 120361 964735 E+10
B = .171645 614703 380291 E+09
C = -.640648 341803 285741 E+08
D = -.639282 156421 640228 E+07
E = .454647 084874 778560 E+07
F = .118908 518400 000000 E+06
H = -.244848 898215 924446 E+06
I = .872767 765925 786577 E+04
J = .698203 448800 258190 E+04

U = .906179 845938 663992 E-00
V = .538469 310105 683091 E-00
A = .456957 065913 059751 E+11
B = .449285 732013 027096 E+07
C = -.423881 278542 668059 E+10
D = -.350507 115570 703338 E+06
E = .308639 921302 216518 E+09
F = .118908 518400 000000 E+06
H = -.157516 371433 216460 E+08
I = .538642 429688 780668 E+03
J = .423244 444588 774866 E+06

N = 23

U = .538469 310105 683091 E-00
V = .906179 845938 663992 E-00
A = -.469090 512620 065029 E+10
B = .378999 737623 683756 E+09
C = -.149028 830129 948817 E+09
D = -.134489 466305 364023 E+08
E = .101395 895137 518185 E+08
F = .237817 036800 000000 E+06
H = -.518168 598549 979643 E+06
I = .165825 875525 899449 E+05
J = .139776 355801 581743 E+05

U = .906179 845938 663992 E-00
V = .538469 310105 683091 E-00
A = .111545 815821 217172 E+12
B = .105670 982234 449125 E+08
C = -.988813 714267 908589 E+10
D = -.741951 055797 754008 E+06
E = .686583 113390 106983 E+09
F = .237817 036800 000000 E+06
H = -.333348 600009 830183 E+08
I = .102342 061640 868327 E+04
J = .849954 087577 165404 E+06

N = 24

U = .538469 310105 683091 E-00
V = .906179 845938 663992 E-00
A = -.105794 265610 217403 E+11
B = .832954 110359 099716 E+09
C = -.344284 088972 659392 E+09
D = -.282245 002652 800003 E+08
E = .224863 578684 886546 E+08
F = .475634 073600 000000 E+06
H = -.109327 880133 622078 E+07
I = .315858 810525 522761 E+05
J = .279798 202535 456059 E+05

U = .906179 845938 663992 E-00
V = .538469 310105 683091 E-00
A = .269702 525362 422178 E+12
B = .245152 933447 590855 E+08
C = -.228926 745989 119786 E+11
D = -.156577 576090 820267 E+07
E = .151909 911120 892076 E+10
F = .475634 073600 000000 E+06
H = -.703328 914306 454892 E+08
I = .194937 260268 320622 E+04
J = .170617 853416 315916 E+07

N - CUBE

W(X) = 1

N = 25

U = .538469 310105 683091 E-00
V = .906179 845938 663992 E-00
A = -.237045 757833 813934 E+11
B = .182289 272829 743554 E+10
C = -.790332 778553 089232 E+09
D = -.591022 145389 743918 E+08
E = .496148 398358 923904 E+08
F = .951268 147200 000000 E+06
H = -.230044 081114 496457 E+07
I = .603003 183730 543453 E+05
J = .560042 752220 534976 E+05

U = .906179 845938 663992 E-00
V = .538469 310105 683091 E-00
A = .646477 174791 141234 E+12
B = .562294 399482 577301 E+08
C = -.526382 095361 657216 E+11
D = -.329529 882044 179468 E+07
E = .334471 667698 997293 E+10
F = .951268 147200 000000 E+06
H = -.147992 125718 649883 E+09
I = .372152 951421 339371 E+04
J = .342375 772106 964261 E+07

N - CUBE W(X) = 1

ERRORS

ER1 = .80000E-19	N = 4	ER1 = .60000E-19
ER2 = .30000E-18		ER2 = .28000E-18
ER3 = .30000E-18		ER3 = .25000E-18
ER1 = .10000E-18	N = 5	ER1 = .13000E-18
ER2 = .50000E-18		ER2 = .48000E-18
ER3 = .50000E-18		ER3 = .44000E-18
ER1 = .00000E-99	N = 6	ER1 = .30000E-18
ER2 = .23000E-17		ER2 = .13500E-17
ER3 = .25000E-17		ER3 = .13700E-17
ER1 = .40000E-18	N = 7	ER1 = .40000E-18
ER2 = .40000E-17		ER2 = .49900E-17
ER3 = .40000E-17		ER3 = .88000E-17
ER1 = .15000E-17	N = 8	ER1 = .70000E-18
ER2 = .13000E-16		ER2 = .87200E-17
ER3 = .15000E-16		ER3 = .12800E-16
ER1 = -.10000E-16	N = 9	ER1 = .10000E-16
ER2 = .80000E-17		ER2 = .26000E-16
ER3 = .10000E-16		ER3 = .54800E-16
ER1 = -.11000E-16	N = 10	ER1 = -.21000E-16
ER2 = .50000E-16		ER2 = .33700E-16
ER3 = .70000E-16		ER3 = .57000E-16
ER1 = -.27000E-16	N = 11	ER1 = -.50000E-17
ER2 = .11000E-15		ER2 = .36840E-15
ER3 = .12000E-15		ER3 = .11670E-14
ER1 = -.26900E-15	N = 12	ER1 = .31000E-16
ER2 = .12000E-15		ER2 = .17200E-15
ER3 = .12000E-15		ER3 = .38300E-15
ER1 = .43000E-15	N = 13	ER1 = -.26000E-15
ER2 = .53500E-14		ER2 = .86800E-15
ER3 = .66000E-14		ER3 = .27350E-14
ER1 = .30000E-16	N = 14	ER1 = .10500E-14
ER2 = .80000E-15		ER2 = .31500E-14
ER3 = .90000E-15		ER3 = .10250E-13

N - CUBE W(X) = 1

ERRORS

N = 15

ER1 = .16000E-15	ER1 = .20000E-15
ER2 = .18000E-14	ER2 = .15500E-14
ER3 = .33000E-14	ER3 = .20900E-14

N = 16

ER1 = -.19000E-14	ER1 = -.39000E-14
ER2 = .27000E-14	ER2 = .74500E-14
ER3 = .37000E-14	ER3 = .22080E-13

N = 17

ER1 = -.15800E-13	ER1 = -.57000E-14
ER2 = .10000E-13	ER2 = .62700E-13
ER3 = .22000E-13	ER3 = .19750E-12

N = 18

ER1 = -.60100E-13	ER1 = .10100E-13
ER2 = .84000E-13	ER2 = .42580E-13
ER3 = .10300E-12	ER3 = .10340E-12

N = 19

ER1 = -.20000E-14	ER1 = .38000E-13
ER2 = .73000E-12	ER2 = .94200E-13
ER3 = .93000E-12	ER3 = .21770E-12

N = 20

ER1 = -.16500E-12	ER1 = -.65000E-13
ER2 = .41000E-12	ER2 = .13612E-11
ER3 = .63000E-12	ER3 = .43840E-11

N = 21

ER1 = -.63100E-12	ER1 = .16900E-12
ER2 = .73000E-12	ER2 = .74458E-11
ER3 = .10100E-11	ER3 = .24628E-10

N = 22

ER1 = -.56200E-12	ER1 = -.26200E-12
ER2 = .77800E-11	ER2 = .13600E-11
ER3 = .96800E-11	ER3 = .43790E-11

N = 23

ER1 = .87000E-12	ER1 = -.11200E-11
ER2 = .45200E-11	ER2 = .18660E-11
ER3 = .56000E-11	ER3 = .45810E-11

N = 24

ER1 = -.32600E-11	ER1 = -.24000E-12
ER2 = .98000E-11	ER2 = .84650E-11
ER3 = .13600E-10	ER3 = .27470E-10

N = 25

ER1 = -.12300E-10	ER1 = -.72600E-11
ER2 = .10100E-10	ER2 = .65000E-11
ER3 = .15100E-10	ER3 = .10680E-10

N - SPHERE W(X) = 1

N = 4

U = .442930	458136	057122	E-00	U = .798214	220988	774342	E-00
V = .798214	220988	774342	E-00	V = .442930	458136	057122	E-00
A = -.101782	549866	074272	E-00	A = -.124801	108358	880783	E+01
B = .911474	398556	227284	E-01	B = -.424086	526897	493522	E-01
C = -.372099	907247	185065	E-01	C = .669460	368682	020355	E-00
D = .400121	069994	910212	E-01	D = -.258768	113998	110770	E-02
E = -.518701	212249	653052	E-02	E = -.249144	357413	707792	E-00
F = .528728	807201	215640	E-01	F = .528728	807201	215640	E-01
H = .129966	549125	771141	E-02	H = .144578	232206	599406	E-00
I = .747088	753316	896630	E-01	I = .303164	290787	329538	E-03
J = -.346668	454841	526167	E-03	J = .241975	922838	995968	E-02

N = 5

U = .420914	805023	811444	E-00	U = .769455	324331	787326	E-00
V = .769455	324331	787326	E-00	V = .420914	805023	811444	E-00
A = -.147776	465838	512509	E+01	A = -.294842	340301	736794	E+01
B = .513986	808405	460051	E-00	B = -.133421	980109	643685	E-00
C = -.128666	935307	319821	E-00	C = .110700	535106	068105	E+01
D = -.960356	695563	911229	E-01	D = -.257334	090599	197498	E-02
E = -.435648	270686	342397	E-02	E = -.318417	623052	098999	E-00
F = .485386	100042	992531	E-01	F = .485386	100042	992531	E-01
H = .594380	600290	482999	E-03	H = .741273	178319	026253	E-01
I = .371683	618407	830687	E-01	I = .147755	602802	681829	E-03
J = -.839547	269938	920242	E-06	J = .186365	323828	074123	E-01

N = 6

U = .401905	036089	210065	E-00	U = .743477	004521	219230	E-00
V = .743477	004521	219230	E-00	V = .401905	036089	210065	E-00
A = -.434087	873524	197482	E+01	A = -.434087	873524	197482	E+01
B = .120766	407050	434449	E+01	B = -.197089	126850	128130	E-00
C = -.197089	126850	128130	E-00	C = .120766	407050	434449	E+01
D = -.217959	756492	935725	E-00	D = -.252932	212252	966264	E-02
E = -.252932	212252	966264	E-02	E = -.217959	756492	935725	E-00
F = .422029	877037	414219	E-01	F = .422029	877037	414219	E-01
H = .133896	643114	035872	E-21	H = .183621	033568	859641	E-19
I = .230216	158590	861082	E-01	I = .895440	739151	465994	E-04
J = .895440	739151	465994	E-04	J = .230216	158590	861082	E-01

N = SPHERE

W(X) = 1

N = 7

U = .385270 382880 547445 E-00
V = .719884 295384 850745 E-00
A = -.853984 718832 534907 E+01
B = .199595 992945 675215 E+01
C = -.237383 980846 572939 E-00
D = -.304649 099939 537498 E-00
E = -.282494 203698 695919 E-03
F = .348988 395535 842131 E-01
H = -.424149 455766 792260 E-03
I = .150940 828799 686371 E-01
J = .110489 599957 497849 E-03

U = .719884 295384 850745 E-00
V = .385270 382880 547445 E-00
A = -.415796 381192 531169 E+01
B = -.228900 991731 237094 E-00
C = .735510 261369 977054 E-00
D = -.240324 148253 265722 E-02
E = .104633 170821 562761 E-01
F = .348988 395535 842131 E-01
H = -.630224 834043 387549 E-01
I = .574709 179866 488169 E-04
J = .229718 933055 109815 E-01

N = 8

U = .370551 990877 550432 E-00
V = .698348 925721 722422 E-00
A = -.133424 630785 895472 E+02
B = .268420 057590 213119 E+01
C = -.250420 619233 127021 E-00
D = -.347548 646320 032048 E-00
E = .181990 118464 762534 E-02
F = .275500 459490 107903 E-01
H = -.667297 101037 462628 E-03
I = .999423 888059 915408 E-02
J = .104023 764179 122999 E-03

U = .698348 925721 722422 E-00
V = .370551 990877 550432 E-00
A = -.152331 334650 909076 E+01
B = -.231736 300404 078068 E-00
C = -.289271 175947 031886 E-00
D = -.218388 142157 715042 E-02
E = .289623 871933 360040 E-00
F = .275500 459490 107903 E-01
H = -.106195 419708 898681 E-00
I = .372940 540753 767369 E-04
J = .206137 808514 890222 E-01

N = 9

U = .357406 744336 593255 E-00
V = .678598 344545 847034 E-00
A = -.177498 042074 907983 E+02
B = .312937 643188 598842 E+01
C = -.241164 711199 316142 E-00
D = -.349440 307868 431467 E-00
E = .338916 234255 132784 E-02
F = .208319 290404 608016 E-01
H = -.754345 569069 000075 E-03
I = .655953 965735 879034 E-02
J = .868848 229774 206329 E-04

U = .678598 344545 847034 E-00
V = .357406 744336 593255 E-00
A = .352673 151227 556969 E+01
B = -.213002 476620 740139 E-00
C = -.162690 485152 955825 E+01
D = -.189125 664093 167268 E-02
E = .542362 432771 983535 E-00
F = .208319 290404 608016 E-01
H = -.127400 391520 059286 E-00
I = .240226 922216 706266 E-04
J = .171762 389506 970641 E-01

N - SPHERE

W(X) = 1

N = 10

U = .345572 105134 864650 E-00
V = .660405 538823 088315 E-00
A = -.208822 605313 513173 E+02
B = .327305 308310 589367 E+01
C = -.216514 285353 194606 E-00
D = -.320331 837991 885333 E-00
E = .426587 212123 820570 E-02
F = .151328 415553 161158 E-01
H = -.728367 729435 324604 E-03
I = .423182 876475 565346 E-02
J = .672582 987072 258274 E-04

U = .660405 538823 088315 E-00
V = .345572 105134 864650 E-00
A = .100413 397886 769629 E+02
B = -.181552 634340 299025 E-00
C = -.294662 863191 265797 E+01
D = -.156106 971424 439113 E-02
E = .716281 781177 873274 E-00
F = .151328 415553 161158 E-01
H = -.129576 702396 219825 E-00
I = .152320 323189 883557 E-04
J = .134873 075073 427838 E-01

N = 11

U = .334843 229938 888741 E-00
V = .643580 454051 998609 E-00
A = -.222479 827285 205812 E+02
B = .313662 631911 792640 E+01
C = -.183469 709238 767721 E-00
D = -.272808 570626 125197 E-00
E = .448660 104500 239477 E-02
F = .105885 947873 771225 E-01
H = -.635221 166250 290195 E-03
I = .267298 587270 835376 E-02
J = .491703 264243 084279 E-04

U = .643580 454051 998609 E-00
V = .334843 229938 888741 E-00
A = .165841 632433 942430 E+02
B = -.145356 439263 750309 E-00
C = -.396187 712756 887724 E+01
D = -.123038 945125 021698 E-02
E = .791966 946376 895349 E-00
F = .105885 947873 771225 E-01
H = -.118308 390778 113394 E-00
I = .946900 353366 529075 E-05
J = .100672 602963 404409 E-01

N = 12

U = .325057 583671 868143 E-00
V = .627963 030199 554375 E-00
A = -.218153 997582 550032 E+02
B = .279350 979717 849728 E+01
C = -.147929 724369 817278 E-00
D = -.218436 283162 929674 E-00
E = .420744 721916 527435 E-02
F = .715319 340457 815801 E-02
H = -.513576 179663 244550 E-03
I = .165007 155109 025981 E-02
J = .342922 655063 459000 E-04

U = .627963 030199 554375 E-00
V = .325057 583671 868143 E-00
A = .217963 245758 427948 E+02
B = -.110267 471194 512677 E-00
C = -.451277 317834 644034 E+01
D = -.928314 577467 171152 E-03
E = .777875 031681 380001 E-00
F = .715319 340457 815801 E-02
H = -.996311 314844 309676 E-01
I = .576025 552505 453614 E-05
J = .718513 441133 642469 E-02

N - SPHERE

W(X) = 1

N = 13

U = .316084 301561 041006 E-00
V = .613417 631387 576827 E-00
A = -.199197 125930 941044 E+02
B = .233577 045859 183191 E+01
C = -.114134 566126 284454 E-00
D = -.165803 227059 994440 E-00
E = .362488 539381 562282 E-02
F = .467534 211784 873130 E-02
H = -.390648 624213 463583 E-03
I = .994859 468533 927365 E-03
J = .229588 281691 968461 E-04

U = .613417 631387 576827 E-00
V = .316084 301561 041006 E-00
A = .248150 399828 053347 E+02
B = -.797574 871954 996592 E-01
C = -.458087 624740 040505 E+01
D = -.672249 472532 476594 E-03
E = .698777 611189 035181 E-00
F = .467534 211784 873130 E-02
H = -.785982 580226 390565 E-01
I = .342639 695852 366695 E-05
J = .492477 236966 588019 E-02

N = 14

U = .307816 655330 686165 E-00
V = .599828 609893 262845 E-00
A = -.170881 494626 012242 E+02
B = .184763 807380 216358 E+01
C = -.846186 576219 726305 E-01
D = -.120037 247074 189256 E-00
E = .291793 971268 708577 E-02
F = .296205 098234 541835 E-02
H = -.282199 342298 404534 E-03
I = .585810 091047 998289 E-03
J = .148198 782382 747652 E-04

U = .599828 609893 262845 E-00
V = .307816 655330 686165 E-00
A = .254201 758106 493917 E+02
B = -.552699 260229 385589 E-01
C = -.425432 855397 552991 E+01
D = -.468452 394893 768640 E-03
E = .584035 825361 698454 E-00
F = .296205 098234 541835 E-02
H = -.586727 560363 239759 E-01
I = .199263 540652 910461 E-05
J = .325275 354724 454265 E-02

N = 15

U = .300166 604546 498365 E-00
V = .587096 770737 736421 E-00
A = -.138676 300641 454082 E+02
B = .139088 040548 303482 E+01
C = -.604789 642251 292222 E-01
D = -.832808 380326 598527 E-01
E = .221849 231780 173225 E-02
F = .182209 038814 331333 E-02
H = -.194874 630955 106727 E-03
I = .336992 601633 551668 E-03
J = .925295 871938 608267 E-05

U = .587096 770737 736421 E-00
V = .300166 604546 498365 E-00
A = .239368 084647 894069 E+02
B = -.368341 756692 429392 E-01
C = -.367335 618693 082680 E+01
D = -.314877 884614 655203 E-03
E = .459315 939725 968179 E-00
F = .182209 038814 331333 E-02
H = -.417382 136737 406178 E-01
I = .113318 242958 996901 E-05
J = .207608 483803 941074 E-02

N = SPHERE

W(X) = 1

N = 16

U = .293060 782359 628900 E-00
V = .575136 544230 523478 E-00
A = -.107056 492134 383927 E+02
B = .100118 473052 222183 E+01
C = -.417785 764215 555920 E-01
D = -.555803 255665 118800 E-01
E = .160511 999662 867002 E-02
F = .108995 239324 118957 E-02
H = -.129266 008600 545193 E-03
I = .189481 571190 662454 E-03
J = .560218 592262 076730 E-05

U = .575136 544230 523478 E-00
V = .293060 782359 628900 E-00
A = .210068 338188 192765 E+02
B = -.236813 352174 792649 E-01
C = -.298097 288971 406315 E+01
D = -.204604 123778 962686 E-03
E = .342635 436457 116619 E-00
F = .108995 239324 118957 E-02
H = -.284439 830016 877499 E-01
I = .630416 361061 336778 E-06
J = .128348 091740 942206 E-02

N = 17

U = .286437 488950 176166 E-00
V = .563873 713630 913732 E-00
A = -.789769 314402 400580 E+01
B = .691802 930371 112991 E-00
C = -.279536 993454 621014 E-01
D = -.357924 976265 778725 E-01
E = .111132 773105 910326 E-02
F = .634900 818275 023079 E-03
H = -.826738 341183 172484 E-04
I = .104197 015468 344585 E-03
J = .329590 434656 207905 E-05

U = .563873 713630 913732 E-00
V = .286437 488950 176166 E-00
A = .173483 330085 410120 E+02
B = -.147258 858865 313416 E-01
C = -.229154 560691 899633 E+01
D = -.128779 780715 655461 E-03
E = .243896 427744 369877 E-00
F = .634900 818275 023079 E-03
H = -.186459 283580 631833 E-01
I = .343267 413765 034470 E-06
J = .770123 028256 315418 E-03

N = 18

U = .280244 406274 388118 E-00
V = .553243 578695 044872 E-00
A = -.558867 816938 684210 E+01
B = .460370 083384 416168 E-00
C = -.181486 535558 054141 E-01
D = -.222991 649632 406846 E-01
E = .739487 355364 441942 E-03
F = .360588 437331 965471 E-03
H = -.511338 812894 115538 E-04
I = .560744 392666 083133 E-04
J = .188750 942520 534364 E-05

U = .553243 578695 044872 E-00
V = .280244 406274 388118 E-00
A = .135793 612703 616291 E+02
B = -.887637 641532 545238 E-02
C = -.167868 435372 811616 E+01
D = -.786547 452661 429191 E-04
E = .166440 932429 041579 E-00
F = .360588 437331 965471 E-03
H = -.117962 560870 176415 E-01
I = .183046 715558 291849 E-06
J = .449282 975500 529697 E-03

N - SPHERE

W(X) = 1

N = 19

U = .274436 837849 719332 E-00
V = .543189 462712 060743 E-00
A = -.380567 641600 786953 E+01
B = .295860 087760 626023 E-00
C = -.114510 759467 417734 E-01
D = -.134702 471184 106554 E-01
E = .474534 923330 176044 E-03
F = .199905 580362 639692 E-03
H = -.306604 802523 149682 E-04
I = .295517 323993 018905 E-04
J = .105378 744275 917483 E-05

U = .543189 462712 060743 E-00
V = .274436 837849 719332 E-00
A = .101309 110290 372475 E+02
B = -.519633 797526 951991 E-02
C = -.117740 385495 243749 E+01
D = -.466932 409591 784160 E-04
E = .109301 748107 677971 E-00
F = .199905 580362 639692 E-03
H = -.722188 207212 286040 E-02
I = .956474 348743 320719 E-07
J = .255235 547153 141278 E-03

N = 20

U = .268976 336542 610175 E-00
V = .533661 491512 151036 E-00
A = -.250070 188810 179886 E+01
B = .184055 913901 813496 E-00
C = -.703139 259000 168886 E-02
D = -.790473 630087 402368 E-02
E = .294497 933869 641325 E-03
F = .108293 740549 663743 E-03
H = -.178600 025075 845661 E-04
I = .152614 327744 930328 E-04
J = .574297 658638 463242 E-06

U = .533661 491512 151036 E-00
V = .268976 336542 610175 E-00
A = .723614 191312 675591 E+01
B = -.295931 201827 240778 E-02
C = -.793700 546792 771262 E-00
D = -.269821 112668 808651 E-04
E = .692865 632276 458257 E-01
F = .108293 740549 663743 E-03
H = -.428840 552936 221385 E-02
I = .490034 672389 171784 E-07
J = .141391 007167 499322 E-03

N = 21

U = .263829 623052 472386 E-00
V = .524615 588985 770496 E-00
A = -.158940 075662 562368 E+01
B = .111068 773146 390682 E-00
C = -.420690 321387 784018 E-02
D = -.451392 484662 482540 E-02
E = .177175 214584 876670 E-03
F = .573810 431771 086727 E-04
H = -.101248 801288 980257 E-04
I = .772826 651283 978586 E-05
J = .305877 522421 227822 E-06

U = .524615 588985 770496 E-00
V = .263829 623052 472386 E-00
A = .496649 651193 645361 E+01
B = -.164193 358122 367365 E-02
C = -.515867 364920 747035 E-00
D = -.151975 078641 858198 E-04
E = .425062 855084 105034 E-01
F = .573810 431771 086727 E-04
H = -.247474 791342 291204 E-02
I = .246308 521740 604391 E-07
J = .764712 641079 206760 E-04

N - SPHERE

W(X) = 1

N = 22

U = .258967 724930 090847 E-00
V = .516012 645947 622233 E-00
A = -.979154 017633 843149 E-00
B = .651325 535879 960435 E-01
C = -.245522 768072 786726 E-02
D = -.251201 182570 840959 E-02
E = .103540 272508 821990 E-03
F = .297652 018961 541089 E-04
H = -.559469 275468 460009 E-05
I = .383985 226874 345121 E-05
J = .159381 714935 617219 E-06

U = .516012 645947 622233 E-00
V = .258967 724930 090847 E-00
A = .328559 385374 730494 E+01
B = -.888713 709416 179242 E-03
C = -.324138 312327 056380 E-00
D = -.835358 258487 001183 E-05
E = .252930 500253 667635 E-01
F = .297652 018961 541089 E-04
H = -.139025 309255 375865 E-02
I = .121529 582333 909009 E-07
J = .404254 599675 265738 E-04

N = 23

U = .254365 284829 507338 E-00
V = .507817 828591 015428 E-00
A = -.585750 621484 099555 E-00
B = .371760 292179 012156 E-01
C = -.139916 558855 830155 E-02
D = -.136415 737052 078804 E-02
E = .588792 166394 324705 E-04
F = .151280 887243 848817 E-04
H = -.301739 180394 864882 E-05
I = .187306 729580 942435 E-05
J = .813242 778022 281734 E-07

U = .507817 828591 015428 E-00
V = .254365 284829 507338 E-00
A = .210056 272932 018985 E+01
B = -.469808 912942 117712 E-03
C = -.197345 792745 044481 E-00
D = -.448601 124348 915476 E-05
E = .146259 668542 255095 E-01
F = .151280 887243 848817 E-04
H = -.761434 486892 680836 E-03
I = .588948 270351 195284 E-08
J = .209089 294681 264452 E-04

N = 24

U = .250000 000000 000000 E-00
V = .500000 000000 000000 E-00
A = -.340822 194557 945238 E-00
B = .206826 491707 210896 E-01
C = -.779290 430289 586015 E-03
D = -.723767 066970 555751 E-03
E = .326307 743409 576730 E-04
F = .753924 028094 328907 E-05
H = -.159030 849676 147503 E-05
I = .897528 604874 201080 E-06
J = .406692 649083 622364 E-07

U = .500000 000000 000000 E-00
V = .250000 000000 000000 E-00
A = .130075 784813 911975 E+01
B = -.242826 364048 715102 E-03
C = -.116652 151786 941864 E-00
D = -.235601 258779 477783 E-05
E = .823285 038679 007166 E-02
F = .753924 028094 328907 E-05
H = -.407118 975170 937609 E-03
I = .280477 689023 187837 E-08
J = .105908 375375 155727 E-04

N - SPHERE

W(X) = 1

N = 25

U = .245852 164547 102720 E-00
V = .492531 233748 487628 E-00
A = -.193166 029015 309165 E-00
B = .112300 989235 612540 E-01
C = -.424577 629042 384056 E-03
D = -.375569 991215 811434 E-03
E = .176479 679347 550803 E-04
F = .368679 880490 119195 E-05
H = -.819965 644296 486668 E-06
I = .422705 080048 475494 E-06
J = .199488 989967 268738 E-07

U = .492531 233748 487628 E-00
V = .245852 164547 102720 E-00
A = .781721 161520 260848 E-00
B = -.122830 271941 276963 E-03
C = -.670626 236763 854542 E-01
D = -.121124 188406 411297 E-05
E = .451772 517128 085782 E-02
F = .368679 880490 119195 E-05
H = -.212751 963586 811707 E-03
I = .131331 617180 672226 E-08
J = .525797 697974 874156 E-05

N - SPHERE W(X) = 1

ERRORS

N = 4	
ER1 = -.10000E-20	ER1 = -.10000E-20
ER2 = .00000E-99	ER2 = -.30000E-21
ER3 = .10000E-19	ER3 = .90000E-20
N = 5	
ER1 = .90000E-21	ER1 = .11000E-20
ER2 = .13000E-19	ER2 = .12400E-19
ER3 = .80000E-20	ER3 = .60000E-20
N = 6	
ER1 = .50000E-21	ER1 = .20000E-21
ER2 = .11000E-19	ER2 = .10400E-19
ER3 = .13000E-19	ER3 = .12000E-19
N = 7	
ER1 = .20000E-21	ER1 = .10000E-21
ER2 = .20000E-20	ER2 = .14000E-20
ER3 = .40000E-20	ER3 = .33000E-20
N = 8	
ER1 = .70000E-21	ER1 = .60000E-21
ER2 = .70000E-20	ER2 = .40500E-20
ER3 = .11000E-19	ER3 = .44000E-20
N = 9	
ER1 = .00000E-99	ER1 = .10000E-21
ER2 = .10000E-20	ER2 = .97000E-21
ER3 = .30000E-20	ER3 = .25000E-20
N = 10	
ER1 = -.21000E-21	ER1 = .50000E-22
ER2 = .16000E-20	ER2 = .14900E-20
ER3 = .50000E-20	ER3 = .38000E-20
N = 11	
ER1 = .40000E-22	ER1 = -.60000E-22
ER2 = .12000E-20	ER2 = .11200E-20
ER3 = .19000E-20	ER3 = .19000E-20
N = 12	
ER1 = .00000E-99	ER1 = .20000E-22
ER2 = .50000E-21	ER2 = .37900E-21
ER3 = .12000E-20	ER3 = .66000E-21
N = 13	
ER1 = .40000E-22	ER1 = .40000E-22
ER2 = .77000E-21	ER2 = .70700E-21
ER3 = .22000E-20	ER3 = .15300E-20
N = 14	
ER1 = .26000E-22	ER1 = .60000E-23
ER2 = .27000E-21	ER2 = .25800E-21
ER3 = .70000E-21	ER3 = .10700E-20

N - SPHERE W(X) = 1

ERRORS

N = 15	
ER1 = $-.90000E-23$	ER1 = $-.19000E-22$
ER2 = $.90000E-22$	ER2 = $.13100E-21$
ER3 = $.22000E-21$	ER3 = $.39000E-21$
N = 16	
ER1 = $-.12000E-22$	ER1 = $.60000E-23$
ER2 = $.40000E-22$	ER2 = $.32100E-22$
ER3 = $.10000E-21$	ER3 = $.93000E-22$
N = 17	
ER1 = $.70000E-23$	ER1 = $-.30000E-23$
ER2 = $.36000E-22$	ER2 = $.31600E-22$
ER3 = $.15000E-21$	ER3 = $.10600E-21$
N = 18	
ER1 = $-.15000E-23$	ER1 = $-.25000E-23$
ER2 = $.78000E-22$	ER2 = $.22600E-22$
ER3 = $.27200E-21$	ER3 = $.71000E-22$
N = 19	
ER1 = $-.80000E-24$	ER1 = $.20000E-24$
ER2 = $.23000E-22$	ER2 = $.87300E-23$
ER3 = $.68000E-22$	ER3 = $.33700E-22$
N = 20	
ER1 = $-.80000E-25$	ER1 = $-.15000E-24$
ER2 = $.24000E-23$	ER2 = $.56200E-23$
ER3 = $.13000E-22$	ER3 = $.58100E-22$
N = 21	
ER1 = $-.32000E-24$	ER1 = $-.20000E-25$
ER2 = $.11600E-22$	ER2 = $.73600E-23$
ER3 = $.44000E-22$	ER3 = $.68900E-22$
N = 22	
ER1 = $.15000E-24$	ER1 = $-.70000E-25$
ER2 = $.11000E-23$	ER2 = $.12540E-23$
ER3 = $.37000E-23$	ER3 = $.61000E-23$
N = 23	
ER1 = $.77000E-25$	ER1 = $.77000E-25$
ER2 = $.61000E-24$	ER2 = $.34800E-24$
ER3 = $.46000E-23$	ER3 = $.35000E-23$
N = 24	
ER1 = $-.27000E-25$	ER1 = $-.17000E-25$
ER2 = $.80000E-25$	ER2 = $.54100E-24$
ER3 = $.90000E-24$	ER3 = $.74700E-23$
N = 25	
ER1 = $-.20000E-26$	ER1 = $-.20000E-26$
ER2 = $.80000E-25$	ER2 = $.46800E-25$
ER3 = $.91000E-24$	ER3 = $.46700E-24$

$$N \sim \text{CUBE} \quad W(X) = 1 / \prod_{i=1}^N [1 - (x^i)^2]^{\frac{1}{2}}$$

N = 4

U = .587785 252292 473129 E-00	U = .951056 516295 153572 E-00
V = .951056 516295 153572 E-00	V = .587785 252292 473129 E-00
A = -.125335 047234 568282 E+03	A = -.334435 862445 923221 E+03
B = .543319 540753 596439 E+02	B = -.153683 176617 586690 E+02
C = -.130944 304855 560389 E+02	C = .161156 248857 239743 E+03
D = -.165052 612498 599841 E+02	D = .919806 684419 594142 E-00
E = -.217136 903681 720914 E-00	E = -.699174 086408 000338 E+02
F = .389636 364136 009749 E+01	F = .389636 364136 009749 E+01
H = .568471 794050 657528 E-00	H = .267060 736954 700248 E+02
I = .510040 622280 502039 E+01	I = .744139 239235 125836 E-00
J = .459903 342209 797072 E-00	J = -.825263 062492 999204 E+01

N = 5

U = .587785 252292 473129 E-00	U = .951056 516295 153572 E-00
V = .951056 516295 153572 E-00	V = .587785 252292 473129 E-00
A = -.112715 666594 481840 E+04	A = .515117 296374 255502 E+03
B = .378100 097730 889543 E+03	B = -.598396 255541 968327 E+02
C = -.741268 800498 972777 E+02	C = -.293096 741692 440465 E+03
D = -.838996 049279 162512 E+02	D = -.178590 681196 255562 E+01
E = .357181 362392 511124 E+01	E = .167799 209855 832502 E+03
F = .122407 873914 112581 E+02	F = .122407 873914 112581 E+02
H = -.178590 681196 255562 E+01	H = -.838996 049279 162512 E+02
I = .801169 935994 395910 E+01	I = .116889 118361 448447 E+01
J = .161536 788660 512338 E+01	J = .289866 005919 230219 E+02

N = 6

U = .587785 252292 473129 E-00	U = .951056 516295 153572 E-00
V = .951056 516295 153572 E-00	V = .587785 252292 473129 E-00
A = -.759467 605829 271418 E+04	A = .233614 588329 277069 E+05
B = .210791 270806 494966 E+04	B = -.185134 320914 340791 E+03
C = -.409557 989732 642111 E+03	C = -.843522 259116 015870 E+04
D = -.364256 365888 507671 E+03	D = -.202993 115416 141031 E+02
E = .470277 891038 762929 E+02	E = .279868 422387 902483 E+04
F = .384555 677430 121774 E+02	F = .384555 677430 121774 E+02
H = -.168317 751613 725990 E+02	H = -.790735 147441 883127 E+03
I = .167796 639013 133270 E+02	I = .244811 997019 276169 E+01
J = .525341 583042 152820 E+01	J = .148568 855141 627181 E+03

$$N = \text{CUBE} \quad W(X) = 1 / \prod_{i=1}^N [1 - (x^i)^2]^{\frac{1}{2}}$$

N = 7

U = .587785 252292 473129 E-00
V = .951056 516295 153572 E-00
A = -.432428 294004 799315 E+05
B = .103561 456689 868694 E+05
C = -.221220 325500 710193 E+04
D = -.146063 433615 108224 E+04
E = .330736 700989 177984 E+03
F = .120811 729111 071682 E+03
H = -.881309 686564 055228 E+02
I = .395361 516315 538481 E+02
J = .167846 178671 487231 E+02

U = .951056 516295 153572 E-00
V = .587785 252292 473129 E-00
A = .240407 571309 748917 E+06
B = -.449583 881878 991474 E+03
C = -.724494 453356 351979 E+05
D = -.109918 142292 849629 E+03
E = .192407 634150 044345 E+05
F = .120811 729111 071682 E+03
H = -.414027 955023 110336 E+04
I = .576824 678509 803280 E+01
J = .557071 095410 441769 E+03

N = 8

U = .587785 252292 473129 E-00
V = .951056 516295 153572 E-00
A = -.220367 694788 998500 E+06
B = .469150 560807 870278 E+05
C = -.114643 915868 034908 E+05
D = -.558236 996816 845802 E+04
E = .183543 158883 490441 E+04
F = .379541 240642 822960 E+03
H = -.387620 245158 602289 E+03
I = .993651 868135 213498 E+02
J = .532592 098951 857671 E+02

U = .951056 516295 153572 E-00
V = .587785 252292 473129 E-00
A = .177572 769894 328699 E+07
B = -.611024 722362 626717 E+03
C = -.462962 159216 725209 E+06
D = -.490289 882116 709328 E+03
E = .103677 033309 869878 E+06
F = .379541 240642 822960 E+03
H = -.182099 005463 397227 E+05
I = .144971 853793 255381 E+02
J = .192035 524144 749362 E+04

N = 9

U = .587785 252292 473129 E-00
V = .951056 516295 153572 E-00
A = -.103783 619336 383772 E+07
B = .200889 328603 777023 E+06
C = -.566392 090358 438833 E+05
D = -.206591 818907 776763 E+05
E = .896397 062851 501168 E+04
F = .119236 397333 784846 E+04
H = -.156567 203302 235088 E+04
I = .260137 450763 280057 E+03
J = .168426 211989 711298 E+03

U = .951056 516295 153572 E-00
V = .587785 252292 473129 E-00
A = .110560 782973 484405 E+08
B = .181254 686365 721615 E+04
C = -.254509 898078 734146 E+07
D = -.199573 360264 144448 E+04
E = .494213 626120 057040 E+06
F = .119236 397333 784846 E+04
H = -.735532 582872 621024 E+05
I = .379535 425711 820588 E+02
J = .638957 564136 845526 E+04

$$N = \text{CUBE} \quad W(X) = 1 / \prod_{i=1}^N [1 - (x^i)^2]^{\frac{1}{2}}$$

N = 10

U = .587785 252292 473129 E-00
V = .951056 516295 153572 E-00
A = -.460684 409827 191913 E+07
B = .825343 702815 861806 E+06
C = -.267329 307368 680100 E+06
D = -.747096 849081 404085 E+05
E = .403933 954186 221506 E+05
F = .374592 189904 332084 E+04
H = -.601174 903617 935006 E+04
I = .700496 489349 854726 E+03
J = .531611 705886 524743 E+03

U = .951056 516295 153572 E-00
V = .587785 252292 473129 E-00
A = .617321 530586 825619 E+08
B = .212346 463679 287028 E+05
C = -.127310 196823 116432 E+08
D = -.770059 687081 264990 E+04
E = .218468 421261 311042 E+07
F = .374592 189904 332084 E+04
H = -.282424 237190 156354 E+06
I = .102201 060445 142595 E+03
J = .208736 562886 467371 E+05

N = 11

U = .587785 252292 473129 E-00
V = .951056 516295 153572 E-00
A = -.195245 252659 718396 E+08
B = .328524 774451 221983 E+07
C = -.121170 331362 268179 E+07
D = -.265516 842006 719376 E+06
E = .172196 150673 967711 E+06
F = .117681 607189 556238 E+05
H = -.223203 696267 932146 E+05
I = .192559 029670 607639 E+04
J = .167596 293977 267900 E+04

U = .951056 516295 153572 E-00
V = .587785 252292 473129 E-00
A = .319141 897170 582023 E+09
B = .127518 863984 911087 E+06
C = -.596296 876033 778936 E+08
D = -.286871 759671 712203 E+05
E = .917172 346017 679764 E+07
F = .117681 607189 556238 E+05
H = -.104858 225579 816855 E+07
I = .280939 838098 103085 E+03
J = .674619 812840 916112 E+05

N = 12

U = .587785 252292 473129 E-00
V = .951056 516295 153572 E-00
A = -.797116 722394 239093 E+08
B = .127541 131177 860105 E+08
C = -.530405 384389 959464 E+07
D = -.930936 485531 961004 E+06
E = .704849 339667 424052 E+06
F = .369707 672609 349674 E+05
H = -.809094 337441 642134 E+05
I = .537726 251551 608873 E+04
J = .527950 056931 552880 E+04

U = .951056 516295 153572 E-00
V = .587785 252292 473129 E-00
A = .155713 747352 090707 E+10
B = .629304 630672 447670 E+06
C = -.265987 436316 841196 E+09
D = -.104244 997774 218082 E+06
E = .370792 748010 081126 E+08
F = .369707 672609 349674 E+05
H = -.380102 112865 400736 E+07
I = .784532 027973 072500 E+03
J = .216545 102996 294275 E+06

$$N = \text{CUBE} \quad W(X) = 1 / \prod_{i=1}^N [1 - (x^i)^2]^{\frac{1}{2}}$$

N = 13

U = .587785 252292 473129 E-00
V = .951056 516295 153572 E-00
A = -.315488 893269 137486 E+09
B = .485232 326338 009118 E+08
C = -.225368 842263 272287 E+08
D = -.322870 025537 895362 E+07
E = .279697 365693 962813 E+07
F = .116147 090824 531336 E+06
H = -.288075 747011 013266 E+06
I = .152038 515736 522043 E+05
J = .166219 994005 781593 E+05

U = .951056 516295 153572 E-00
V = .587785 252292 473129 E-00
A = .726085 263039 446232 E+10
B = .281378 151064 193867 E+07
C = -.114241 843674 372207 E+10
D = -.371859 560181 517797 E+06
E = .145639 008416 811419 E+09
F = .116147 090824 531336 E+06
H = -.135334 280611 082157 E+08
I = .221821 205002 749606 E+04
J = .691875 254629 062990 E+06

N = 14

U = .587785 252292 473129 E-00
V = .951056 516295 153572 E-00
A = -.121614 538388 747660 E+10
B = .181549 841164 132206 E+09
C = -.933546 886616 863696 E+08
D = -.110985 471711 431176 E+08
E = .108302 647351 971723 E+08
F = .364886 847270 174126 E+06
H = -.101148 919760 333124 E+07
I = .434220 985545 958021 E+05
J = .523119 805096 702717 E+05

U = .951056 516295 153572 E-00
V = .587785 252292 473129 E-00
A = .326409 304444 894127 E+11
B = .118401 878890 600800 E+08
C = -.476037 015372 616986 E+10
D = -.130760 563604 280264 E+07
E = .559122 990700 814813 E+09
F = .364886 847270 174126 E+06
H = -.475184 614893 298275 E+08
I = .633519 880042 794231 E+04
J = .220335 216625 140614 E+07

N = 15

U = .587785 252292 473129 E-00
V = .951056 516295 153572 E-00
A = -.458173 664826 524438 E+10
B = .669809 170853 876333 E+09
C = -.378353 751490 621970 E+09
D = -.378682 342664 795434 E+08
E = .411125 234864 518541 E+08
F = .114632 583877 551993 E+07
H = -.351218 040420 511910 E+07
I = .125046 667004 022639 E+06
J = .164584 913018 130649 E+06

U = .951056 516295 153572 E-00
V = .587785 252292 473129 E-00
A = .142370 102469 082740 E+12
B = .477908 042195 991473 E+08
C = -.193499 139338 360761 E+11
D = -.454582 176821 469421 E+07
E = .210710 209837 887250 E+10
F = .114632 583877 551993 E+07
H = -.164997 717895 796311 E+09
I = .182440 628429 173530 E+05
J = .699995 157932 886895 E+07

$$N - \text{CUBE} \quad W(X) = 1 / \prod_{i=1}^N [1 - (x^i)^2]^{\frac{1}{2}}$$

N = 16

U = .587785 252292 473129 E-00
V = .951056 516295 153572 E-00
A = -.169140 531644 690936 E+11
B = .244185 215373 923036 E+10
C = -.150476 679570 194629 E+10
D = -.128394 863145 966847 E+09
E = .153528 858854 910369 E+09
F = .360128 883371 733118 E+07
H = -.120846 820755 454834 E+08
I = .362626 791152 978513 E+06
J = .517702 000258 462910 E+06

U = .951056 516295 153572 E-00
V = .587785 252292 473129 E-00
A = .605400 661482 218181 E+12
B = .187088 694874 421396 E+09
C = -.770393 426676 730467 E+11
D = -.156566 902027 263993 E+08
E = .781972 461899 526086 E+10
F = .360128 883371 733118 E+07
H = -.567722 820152 944836 E+09
I = .529065 358144 058532 E+05
J = .221981 198739 585491 E+08

N = 17

U = .587785 252292 473129 E-00
V = .951056 516295 153572 E-00
A = -.613033 556880 169686 E+11
B = .881084 434677 001421 E+10
C = -.588727 395465 418023 E+10
D = -.432984 226058 143313 E+09
E = .565488 561952 925141 E+09
F = .113137 825434 613221 E+08
H = -.412664 656842 412452 E+08
I = .105785 240143 239198 E+07
J = .162814 093123 279413 E+07

U = .951056 516295 153572 E-00
V = .587785 252292 473129 E-00
A = .251913 210299 464150 E+13
B = .715360 554824 419001 E+09
C = -.301372 432360 668405 E+12
D = -.535084 233106 935375 E+08
E = .286466 979652 642085 E+11
F = .113137 825434 613221 E+08
H = -.193864 547942 149012 E+10
I = .154338 585367 035380 E+06
J = .702951 909521 998964 E+08

N = 18

U = .587785 252292 473129 E-00
V = .951056 516295 153572 E-00
A = -.218454 395373 255847 E+12
B = .315081 957996 423044 E+11
C = -.227047 175263 033820 E+11
D = -.145331 362102 635041 E+10
E = .205854 311086 139866 E+10
F = .355432 961228 505352 E+08
H = -.140013 819467 885804 E+09
I = .310178 524406 083530 E+07
J = .511967 168382 041168 E+07

U = .951056 516295 153572 E-00
V = .587785 252292 473129 E-00
A = .102877 991003 845667 E+14
B = .268445 507053 991042 E+10
C = -.116124 247632 584794 E+13
D = -.181678 000624 774206 E+09
E = .103789 392742 987495 E+12
F = .355432 961228 505352 E+08
H = -.657766 914775 086534 E+10
I = .452544 368224 218212 E+06
J = .222357 423502 423013 E+09

$$N - \text{CUBE} \quad W(X) = 1 / \prod_{i=1}^N [1 - (x^i)^2]^{\frac{1}{2}}$$

N = 19

U = .587785 252292 473129 E-00
V = .951056 516295 153572 E-00
A = -.766143 464980 260129 E+12
B = .111791 848420 715841 E+12
C = -.864592 729356 672432 E+11
D = -.485805 576725 100564 E+10
E = .741822 481915 735073 E+10
F = .111662 557983 913822 E+09
H = -.472449 081948 124846 E+09
I = .913551 162727 007255 E+07
J = .160968 869946 007497 E+08

U = .951056 516295 153572 E-00
V = .587785 252292 473129 E-00
A = .413322 574800 722805 E+14
B = .992033 978175 022544 E+10
C = -.441599 839009 170590 E+13
D = -.613409 573960 771659 E+09
E = .372457 797442 117473 E+12
F = .111662 557983 913822 E+09
H = -.221950 501887 863811 E+11
I = .133285 318372 184831 E+07
J = .702730 830026 844482 E+09

N = 20

U = .587785 252292 473129 E-00
V = .951056 516295 153572 E-00
A = -.264604 574730 458996 E+13
B = .393884 542988 635648 E+12
C = -.325551 601354 507465 E+12
D = -.161804 341080 057912 E+11
E = .264977 981547 143605 E+11
F = .350798 271843 307978 E+09
H = -.158660 412125 336578 E+10
I = .270118 176141 325151 E+08
J = .506057 981736 113002 E+08

U = .951056 516295 153572 E-00
V = .587785 252292 473129 E-00
A = .163679 992436 975117 E+15
B = .361941 382912 599333 E+11
C = -.166004 650150 851025 E+14
D = -.206107 602784 622359 E+10
E = .132547 874152 939458 E+13
F = .350798 271843 307978 E+09
H = -.745366 208687 444655 E+11
I = .394097 107792 407120 E+07
J = .221926 537257 720503 E+10

N = 21

U = .587785 252292 473129 E-00
V = .951056 516295 153572 E-00
A = -.900174 695864 355025 E+13
B = .137920 223897 074790 E+13
C = -.121357 016231 720969 E+13
D = -.537175 772700 113599 E+11
E = .939187 883408 839759 E+11
F = .110206 527371 493156 E+10
H = -.530604 216448 388693 E+10
I = .801456 762335 179700 E+08
J = .159083 156700 612075 E+09

U = .951056 516295 153572 E-00
V = .587785 252292 473129 E-00
A = .639945 136813 179018 E+15
B = .130627 186018 708332 E+12
C = -.617694 602304 911290 E+14
D = -.689601 278430 987592 E+10
E = .468243 210793 962941 E+13
F = .110206 527371 493156 E+10
H = -.249271 036063 665303 E+12
I = .116930 965760 596600 E+08
J = .700434 112244 644307 E+10

$$N = \text{CUBF} \quad W(X) = 1 / \prod_{i=1}^N [1 - (x^i)^2]^{\frac{1}{2}}$$

N = 22

U = .587785 252292 473129 E-00
V = .951056 516295 153572 E-00
A = -.301602 387182 177493 E+14
B = .480246 999102 501484 E+13
C = -.448325 397760 769357 E+13
D = -.177823 008556 309170 E+12
E = .330606 901815 948372 E+12
F = .346224 016767 925365 E+10
H = -.176796 911492 517957 E+11
I = .238533 222005 247926 E+09
J = .500056 558318 161459 E+09

U = .951056 516295 153572 E-00
V = .587785 252292 473129 E-00
A = .247353 929433 315599 E+16
B = .467059 544182 809221 E+12
C = -.227756 891989 981283 E+15
D = -.229869 211690 875413 E+11
E = .164335 599900 869978 E+14
F = .346224 016767 925365 E+10
H = -.830569 149932 165350 E+12
I = .348015 280746 931513 E+08
J = .220956 161149 569676 E+11

N = 23

U = .587785 252292 473129 E-00
V = .951056 516295 153572 E-00
A = -.994640 260149 353973 E+14
B = .166385 649854 539936 E+14
C = -.164281 394638 242767 E+14
D = -.587123 677599 509859 E+12
E = .115667 084265 450264 E+13
F = .108769 482757 446372 E+11
H = -.587162 385654 959833 E+11
I = .711905 506994 350591 E+09
J = .157177 157782 389678 E+10

U = .951056 516295 153572 E-00
V = .587785 252292 473129 E-00
A = .946286 319529 315483 E+16
B = .165646 201434 848607 E+13
C = -.832952 751389 074441 E+15
D = -.763701 672209 130092 E+11
E = .573395 569843 001561 E+14
F = .108769 482757 446372 E+11
H = -.275841 336485 236504 E+13
I = .103865 613686 497198 E+09
J = .696722 396283 034768 E+11

N = 24

U = .587785 252292 473129 E-00
V = .951056 516295 153572 E-00
A = -.322498 013527 066740 E+15
B = .573832 699147 917179 E+14
C = -.597559 131976 546358 E+14
D = -.193396 411672 818518 E+13
E = .402455 980291 106433 E+13
F = .341709 407965 555209 E+11
H = -.194433 449871 019658 E+12
I = .213001 629602 244665 E+10
J = .494013 304351 770146 E+10

U = .951056 516295 153572 E-00
V = .587785 252292 473129 E-00
A = .358658 121343 538504 E+17
B = .583297 055883 599556 E+13
C = -.302389 812616 510867 E+16
D = -.252976 094251 368149 E+12
E = .199019 170410 221840 E+15
F = .341709 407965 555209 E+11
H = -.913423 338758 863753 E+13
I = .310765 189445 804837 E+09
J = .219611 763619 561435 E+12

$$N = \text{CUBE} \quad W(X) = 1 / \prod_{i=1}^N [1 - (x^i)^2]^{\frac{1}{2}}$$

N = 25

U = .587785 252292 473129 E-00
V = .951056 516295 153572 E-00
A = -.102613 026652 821634 E+16
B = .197083 128275 624081 E+15
C = -.215902 812931 714720 E+15
D = -.635677 649041 918768 E+13
E = .139338 206845 727210 E+14
F = .107351 176572 710582 E+12
H = -.642155 348892 397495 E+12
I = .638747 793181 017615 E+10
J = .155263 602184 291247 E+11

U = .951056 516295 153572 E-00
V = .587785 252292 473129 E-00
A = .134791 063834 954236 E+18
B = .204103 554606 875571 E+14
C = -.109046 055682 353744 E+17
D = -.835752 339952 421297 E+12
E = .687498 767041 518220 E+15
F = .107351 176572 710582 E+12
H = -.301676 323274 755394 E+14
I = .931920 470874 636244 E+09
J = .692015 485374 436073 E+12

$$N - \text{CUBE} \quad W(X) = 1 / \prod_{i=1}^N [1 - (x^i)^2]^{\frac{1}{2}}$$

ERRORS

N = 4		
ER1 = .13000E-17	ER1 = .60000E-18	
ER2 = .50000E-17	ER2 = .58100E-17	
ER3 = .30000E-17	ER3 = .38000E-17	
N = 5		
ER1 = -.10000E-17	ER1 = .00000E-99	
ER2 = .15000E-16	ER2 = .27700E-16	
ER3 = .11000E-16	ER3 = .24600E-16	
N = 6		
ER1 = -.20000E-17	ER1 = .18000E-16	
ER2 = .60000E-16	ER2 = .89700E-16	
ER3 = .40000E-16	ER3 = .13800E-15	
N = 7		
ER1 = -.12000E-15	ER1 = .90000E-16	
ER2 = .60000E-16	ER2 = .19500E-15	
ER3 = -.10000E-16	ER3 = .13100E-15	
N = 8		
ER1 = .16000E-15	ER1 = .19000E-15	
ER2 = .12000E-14	ER2 = .72000E-15	
ER3 = .12000E-14	ER3 = .64000E-15	
N = 9		
ER1 = -.12000E-14	FR1 = .49000E-14	
ER2 = .29000E-14	ER2 = .57200E-14	
ER3 = .39000E-14	ER3 = .12150E-13	
N = 10		
ER1 = -.50000E-15	ER1 = -.20000E-15	
ER2 = .12000E-13	ER2 = .93100E-14	
ER3 = .11000E-13	ER3 = .17600E-13	
N = 11		
ER1 = .80000E-14	ER1 = -.10100E-12	
ER2 = .45000E-13	ER2 = .25700E-13	
ER3 = .46000E-13	ER3 = .40200E-13	
N = 12		
ER1 = -.62000E-13	ER1 = -.16200E-12	
ER2 = .54000E-12	ER2 = .24310E-12	
ER3 = .62000E-12	ER3 = .61300E-12	
N = 13		
ER1 = .44000E-12	ER1 = -.50000E-13	
ER2 = .42100E-11	ER2 = .29240E-11	
ER3 = .47600E-11	ER3 = .72590E-11	
N = 14		
ER1 = -.24300E-11	ER1 = -.54000E-11	
ER2 = .18000E-11	ER2 = .12730E-11	
ER3 = .18000E-11	ER3 = .27300E-11	

$$N - \text{CUBE} \quad W(X) = 1 / \prod_{i=1}^N [1 - (x^i)^2]^{\frac{1}{2}}$$

ERRORS

N = 15

ER1 = -.80000E-11	ER1 = -.80000E-11
ER2 = .16800E-10	ER2 = .26280E-10
ER3 = .21100E-10	ER3 = .63250E-10

N = 16

ER1 = -.60300E-10	ER1 = .30000E-10
ER2 = .42200E-09	ER2 = .11736E-09
ER3 = .46300E-09	ER3 = .32640E-09

N = 17

ER1 = -.16900E-09	ER1 = .32000E-10
ER2 = .55000E-10	ER2 = .11290E-09
ER3 = .73000E-10	ER3 = .14780E-09

N = 18

ER1 = -.67200E-09	ER1 = .13100E-09
ER2 = .28000E-09	ER2 = .11169E-07
ER3 = .43000E-09	ER3 = .31484E-07

N = 19

ER1 = -.10600E-08	ER1 = -.10600E-08
ER2 = .10870E-07	ER2 = .16490E-08
ER3 = .12070E-07	ER3 = .23820E-08

N = 20

ER1 = .22900E-08	ER1 = .52900E-08
ER2 = .10150E-06	ER2 = .14598E-06
ER3 = .11430E-06	ER3 = .41065E-06

N = 21

ER1 = -.25800E-07	ER1 = -.56000E-08
ER2 = .28640E-06	ER2 = .26942E-06
ER3 = .31640E-06	ER3 = .74617E-06

N = 22

ER1 = -.81000E-07	ER1 = .29000E-07
ER2 = .80000E-08	ER2 = .14482E-05
ER3 = .10000E-07	ER3 = .40594E-05

N = 23

ER1 = .75000E-07	ER1 = -.52400E-06
ER2 = .67000E-07	ER2 = .31340E-06
ER3 = .16500E-06	ER3 = .64280E-06

N = 24

ER1 = -.10600E-05	ER1 = -.60000E-07
ER2 = .13970E-04	ER2 = .15206E-04
ER3 = .15430E-04	ER3 = .42491E-04

N = 25

ER1 = .64000E-06	ER1 = .46500E-05
ER2 = .13290E-04	ER2 = .26885E-04
ER3 = .15100E-04	ER3 = .76004E-04

INFINITE N - SPACE

$$W(X) = \exp\left[-\sum_{i=1}^N (x^i)^2\right]$$

N = 4

U = .958572 464613 818507 E-00
V = .202018 287045 608563 E+01
A = .434201 908835 033388 E-00
B = .421269 636704 420208 E-00
C = -.388835 089816 943788 E-01
D = .162248 779448 181111 E-00
E = -.694871 196535 468232 E-03
F = .246740 110027 233965 E-01
H = .555896 957228 374581 E-03
I = .811243 897240 905554 E-01
J = -.694871 196535 468227 E-04

U = .202018 287045 608563 E+01
V = .958572 464613 818507 E-00
A = -.129200 456295 440479 E+01
B = -.411070 968106 078771 E-01
C = .128659 646042 805280 E+01
D = .416922 717921 280931 E-03
E = -.270414 632413 635184 E-00
F = .246740 110027 233965 E-01
H = .216331 705930 908147 E-00
I = .208461 358960 640468 E-03
J = -.270414 632413 635184 E-01

N = 5

U = .958572 464613 818507 E-00
V = .202018 287045 608563 E+01
A = -.253668 010879 349665 E+01
B = .123437 084608 348971 E+01
C = -.154908 364315 628598 E-00
D = .250000 000000 000000 E-18
E = -.147795 255381 913720 E-02
F = .437335 458190 621571 E-01
H = .492650 851273 045730 E-03
I = .718946 184844 120889 E-01
J = .615813 564091 307162 E-04

U = .202018 287045 608563 E+01
V = .958572 464613 818507 E-00
A = -.636120 674427 001381 E+01
B = -.158849 571125 812964 E-00
C = .276812 270708 428094 E+01
D = -.108000 000000 000000 E-19
E = -.575156 947875 296711 E-00
F = .437335 458190 621571 E-01
H = .191718 982625 098903 E-00
I = .184744 069227 392148 E-03
J = .239648 728281 373630 E-01

N = 6

U = .958572 464613 818507 E-00
V = .202018 287045 608563 E+01
A = -.158476 525254 865747 E+02
B = .441152 531950 349214 E+01
C = -.430472 511168 700423 E-00
D = -.509719 573568 316405 E-00
E = -.130980 134773 618583 E-02
F = .775156 917007 495504 E-01
H = .901186 203032 846823 E-22
I = .849532 622613 860675 E-01
J = .218300 224622 697636 E-03

U = .202018 287045 608563 E+01
V = .958572 464613 818507 E-00
A = -.158476 525254 865747 E+02
B = -.430472 511168 700423 E-00
C = .441152 531950 349214 E+01
D = -.130980 134773 618583 E-02
E = -.509719 573568 316405 E-00
F = .775156 917007 495504 E-01
H = .350703 752068 572091 E-19
I = .218300 224622 697636 E-03
J = .849532 622613 860675 E-01

INFINITE N - SPACE $W(X) = \exp\left[-\sum_{i=1}^N (x^i)^2\right]$

N = 7

U = .958572 464613 818507 E-00
V = .202018 287045 608563 E+01
A = -.633366 882970 117412 E+02
B = .141697 714894 558742 E+02
C = -.105170 800730 742482 E+01
D = -.180690 884210 615978 E+01
E = .309541 659028 831658 E-02
F = .137392 986260 598289 E-00
H = -.154770 829514 415830 E-02
I = .112931 802631 634986 E-00
J = .483658 842232 549469 E-03

U = .202018 287045 608563 E+01
V = .958572 464613 818507 E-00
A = -.212838 215618 614373 E+02
B = -.102075 384140 454166 E+01
C = .212371 254208 147568 E+01
D = -.464312 488543 247493 E-02
E = .120460 589473 743985 E+01
F = .137392 986260 598289 E-00
H = -.602302 947368 719928 E-00
I = .290195 305339 529682 E-03
J = .188219 671052 724977 E-00

N = 8

U = .958572 464613 818507 E-00
V = .202018 287045 608563 E+01
A = -.211087 938411 669934 E+03
B = .406415 332648 986914 E+02
C = -.240875 743483 416407 E+01
D = -.480399 380313 943490 E+01
E = .205743 114585 500576 E-01
F = .243522 727585 006093 E-00
H = -.548648 305561 334871 E-02
I = .160133 126771 314497 E-00
J = .960134 534732 336025 E-03

U = .202018 287045 608563 E+01
V = .958572 464613 818507 E-00
A = .274297 114645 976856 E+02
B = -.225513 590927 699030 E+01
C = -.191415 007297 253874 E+02
D = -.123445 868751 300346 E-01
E = .800665 633856 572484 E+01
F = .243522 727585 006093 E-00
H = -.213510 835695 085995 E+01
I = .411486 229171 001153 E-03
J = .373643 962466 400492 E-00

N = 9

U = .958572 464613 818507 E-00
V = .202018 287045 608563 E+01
A = -.630610 850979 217708 E+03
B = .107123 596328 584155 E+03
C = -.531258 093721 844488 E+01
D = -.113531 430881 343025 E+02
E = .729340 351488 730677 E-01
F = .431632 796291 058984 E-00
H = -.145868 070297 746135 E-01
I = .236523 814336 131302 E-00
J = .182335 087872 182669 E-02

U = .202018 287045 608563 E+01
V = .958572 464613 818507 E-00
A = .320602 584843 061566 E+03
B = -.476800 680810 685931 E+01
C = -.104801 741316 589491 E+03
D = -.291736 140595 492272 E-01
E = .283828 577203 357562 E+02
F = .431632 796291 058984 E-00
H = -.567657 154406 715125 E+01
I = .607783 626240 608898 E-03
J = .709571 443008 393906 E-00

$$\text{INFINITE } N - \text{SPACE} \quad w(X) = \exp \left[- \sum_{i=1}^N (x^i)^2 \right]$$

N = 10

U = .958572 464613 818507 E-00	U = .202018 287045 608563 E+01
V = .202018 287045 608563 E+01	V = .958572 464613 818507 E-00
A = -.174623 943790 206496 E+04	A = .146515 469039 558422 E+04
B = .265479 400792 893026 E+03	B = -.978295 306119 119041 E+01
C = -.114376 373679 009290 E+02	C = -.378454 109173 346551 E+03
D = -.251536 527330 562335 E+02	D = -.646361 057308 491651 E-01
E = .211144 612054 107272 E-00	E = .821685 989279 836961 E+02
F = .765049 211963 203633 E-00	F = .765049 211963 203633 E-00
H = -.344725 897231 195546 E-01	H = -.134152 814576 299912 E+02
I = .359337 896186 517621 E-00	I = .923372 939012 130928 E-03
J = .338570 077637 781340 E-02	J = .131757 228601 723127 E+01

N = 11

U = .958572 464613 818507 E-00	U = .202018 287045 608563 E+01
V = .202018 287045 608563 E+01	V = .958572 464613 818507 E-00
A = -.457017 801427 781881 E+04	A = .521302 929575 996904 E+04
B = .628339 236571 463413 E+03	B = -.196394 294180 524062 E+02
C = -.242220 099984 595940 E+02	C = -.115500 830947 035974 E+04
D = -.535004 263812 546948 E+02	D = -.137477 417412 215635 E-00
E = .549909 669648 862540 E-00	E = .214001 705525 018779 E+03
F = .135601 442187 641066 E+01	F = .135601 442187 641066 E+01
H = -.763763 430067 864640 E-01	H = -.297224 591006 970527 E+02
I = .557296 108138 069738 E-00	I = .143205 643137 724619 E-02
J = .620557 786930 140020 E-02	J = .241494 980193 163553 E+01

N = 12

U = .958572 464613 818507 E-00	U = .202018 287045 608563 E+01
V = .202018 287045 608563 E+01	V = .958572 464613 818507 E-00
A = -.114481 017286 102319 E+05	A = .162963 518248 033227 E+05
B = .143552 181353 500144 E+04	B = -.387776 123011 517399 E+02
C = -.506904 841098 321536 E+02	C = -.320046 665050 927143 E+04
D = -.110631 542891 965602 E+03	D = -.284284 440888 964418 E-00
E = .134019 807847 654654 E+01	E = .521548 702204 980698 E+03
F = .240347 298393 826109 E+01	F = .240347 298393 826109 E+01
H = -.162448 251936 551096 E-00	H = -.632180 245096 946301 E+02
I = .878028 118190 203197 E-00	I = .225622 572134 098744 E-02
J = .112811 286067 049372 E-01	J = .439014 059095 101598 E+01

INFINITE N - SPACE
$$W(X) = \exp \left[- \sum_{i=1}^N (x^i)^2 \right]$$

N = 13

U = .958572 464613 818507 E-00	U = .202018 287045 608563 E+01
V = .202018 287045 608563 E+01	V = .958572 464613 818507 E-00
A = -.276893 741916 112750 E+05	A = .468938 671804 479677 E+05
B = .318950 709066 873661 E+04	B = -.755720 146372 677731 E+02
C = -.105133 036354 962875 E+03	C = -.831439 875751 961122 E+04
D = -.224102 061977 695088 E+03	D = -.575864 059435 618885 E-00
E = .311926 365527 626895 E+01	E = .121388 616904 584839 E+04
F = .426004 494592 874234 E+01	F = .426004 494592 874234 E+01
H = -.335920 701337 444349 E-00	H = -.130726 202820 322134 E+03
I = .140063 788736 059430 E+01	I = .359915 037147 261802 E-02
J = .203951 854383 448354 E-01	J = .793694 802837 670103 E+01

N = 14

U = .958572 464613 818507 E-00	U = .202018 287045 608563 E+01
V = .202018 287045 608563 E+01	V = .958572 464613 818507 E-00
A = -.650785 457777 489022 E+05	A = .127205 604597 410381 E+06
B = .692908 698813 912203 E+04	B = -.145732 123976 726825 E+03
C = -.216500 135212 362524 E+03	C = -.206108 453624 049828 E+05
D = -.446861 883091 761317 E+03	D = -.114827 902846 283886 E+01
E = .701726 072949 512636 E+01	E = .273082 261889 409693 E+04
F = .755073 306944 198016 E+01	F = .755073 306944 198016 E+01
H = -.680461 646496 497102 E-00	H = -.264807 041832 154854 E+03
I = .225687 819743 313796 E+01	I = .579938 903264 060030 E-02
J = .367294 638733 904686 E-01	J = .142935 619170 765404 E+02

N = 15

U = .958572 464613 818507 E-00	U = .202018 287045 608563 E+01
V = .202018 287045 608563 E+01	V = .958572 464613 818507 E-00
A = -.149342 555376 866388 E+06	A = .329928 232936 401983 E+06
B = .147775 209166 766739 E+05	B = -.278587 399252 095220 E+03
C = -.443218 256423 724827 E+03	C = -.492898 817155 974051 E+05
D = -.880046 739454 314274 E+03	D = -.226141 287323 667042 E+01
E = .153776 075380 093589 E+02	E = .598431 782828 933706 E+04
F = .133833 259060 920649 E+02	F = .133833 259060 920649 E+02
H = -.135684 772394 200225 E+01	H = -.528028 043672 588564 E+03
I = .366686 141439 297614 E+01	I = .942255 363848 612677 E-02
J = .659578 754694 028874 E-01	J = .256680 299007 508329 E+02

INFINITE N - SPACE $W(X) = \exp\left[-\sum_{i=1}^N (x^i)^2\right]$

N = 16

U = .958572 464613 818507 E-00
V = .202018 287045 608563 E+01
A = -.335853 158762 564061 E+06
B = .310325 368617 976428 E+05
C = -.902770 109698 620613 E+03
D = -.171582 645555 490692 E+04
E = .330012 579682 314694 E+02
F = .237213 275401 764350 E+02
H = -.267216 663710 376270 E+01
I = .599939 320124 093331 E+01
J = .118191 985871 897196 E-00

U = .202018 287045 608563 E+01
V = .958572 464613 818507 E-00
A = .825836 214738 119576 E+06
B = -.528666 780504 093834 E+03
C = -.114552 738154 982338 E+06
D = -.440907 495122 120846 E+01
E = .128427 010461 230912 E+05
F = .237213 275401 764350 E+02
H = -.103989 482154 842844 E+04
I = .154163 459832 909386 E-01
J = .459953 478761 804887 E+02

N = 17

U = .958572 464613 818507 E-00
V = .202018 287045 608563 E+01
A = -.742323 844678 970251 E+06
B = -.643197 940104 163593 E+05
C = -.183055 969833 951926 E+04
D = -.331769 804578 238948 E+04
E = .696234 930790 783596 E+02
F = .420449 583471 767941 E+02
H = -.520992 125081 538745 E+01
I = .987410 132673 330203 E+01
J = .211441 609205 169945 E-00

U = .202018 287045 608563 E+01
V = .958572 464613 818507 E-00
A = .200796 637158 128452 E+07
B = -.996972 298209 057275 E+03
C = -.260077 348243 861723 E+06
D = -.852532 568315 245220 E+01
E = .270945 340405 561807 E+05
F = .420449 583471 767941 E+02
H = -.202748 213908 923801 E+04
I = .253729 931046 203934 E-01
J = .822841 777227 775169 E+02

N = 18

U = .958572 464613 818507 E-00
V = .202018 287045 608563 E+01
A = -.161630 324214 228176 E+07
B = .131822 913711 899154 E+06
C = -.369668 249595 572629 E+04
D = -.637050 556717 109302 E+04
E = .144811 319066 052937 E+03
F = .745227 483336 155291 E+02
H = -.100738 308915 515087 E+02
I = .163346 296594 130590 E+02
J = .377768 658433 181576 E-00

U = .202018 287045 608563 E+01
V = .958572 464613 818507 E-00
A = .476520 401084 161313 E+07
B = -.186996 116095 438604 E+04
C = -.579060 169065 757174 E+06
D = -.163699 751987 712016 E+02
E = .563544 723249 750536 E+05
F = .745227 483336 155291 E+02
H = -.392031 111825 913416 E+04
I = .419742 953814 646196 E-01
J = .147011 666934 717531 E+03

INFINITE N - SPACE
$$W(X) = \exp \left[- \sum_{i=1}^N (x^i)^2 \right]$$

N = 19

U = .958572 464613 818507 E-00	U = .202018 287045 608563 E+01
V = .202018 287045 608563 E+01	V = .958572 464613 818507 E-00
A = -.347341 514252 683993 E+07	A = .110776 212895 971081 E+08
B = .267549 659928 384967 E+06	B = -.349080 707354 956131 E+04
C = -.743685 055246 897501 E+04	C = -.126808 442903 726582 E+07
D = -.121599 984420 356963 E+05	D = -.312469 506249 274840 E+02
E = .297590 005951 690323 E+03	E = .115809 508971 768536 E+06
F = .132088 132263 979472 E+03	F = .132088 132263 979472 E+03
H = -.193433 503868 598710 E+02	H = -.752761 808316 495488 E+04
I = .271428 536652 582508 E+02	I = .697476 576449 274196 E-01
J = .674227 357234 298389 E-00	J = .262380 918764 163091 E+03

N = 20

U = .958572 464613 818507 E-00	U = .202018 287045 608563 E+01
V = .202018 287045 608563 E+01	V = .958572 464613 818507 E-00
A = -.737852 550747 737638 E+07	A = .252979 059697 157214 E+08
B = .538410 293007 920486 E+06	B = -.648938 334376 892825 E+04
C = -.149077 175943 284286 E+05	C = -.273765 118896 194880 E+07
D = -.230925 386417 049057 E+05	D = -.593397 621045 077567 E+02
E = .605265 573465 979118 E+03	E = .235543 894145 390038 E+06
F = .234120 118690 207552 E+03	F = .234120 118690 207552 E+03
H = -.369225 186428 048263 E+02	H = -.143686 907103 941635 E+05
I = .452794 875327 547170 E+02	I = .116352 474714 721091 E-00
J = .120230 890538 545127 E+01	J = .467888 037838 465409 E+03

N = 21

U = .958572 464613 818507 E-00	U = .202018 287045 608563 E+01
V = .202018 287045 608563 E+01	V = .958572 464613 818507 E-00
A = -.155139 971287 749302 E+08	A = .568828 363782 264772 E+08
B = .107535 927436 868107 E+07	B = -.120188 730064 385237 E+05
C = -.297820 979595 504139 E+05	C = -.583734 047506 075533 E+07
D = -.436591 563121 859141 E+05	D = -.112188 789177 548780 E+03
E = .122005 308230 584298 E+04	E = .474793 324895 021816 E+06
F = .414967 105946 914853 E+03	F = .414967 105946 914853 E+03
H = -.701179 932359 679875 E+02	H = -.272869 726951 161963 E+05
I = .757971 463753 227676 E+02	I = .194772 203433 244409 E-00
J = .214249 423776 568850 E+01	J = .833768 610128 550444 E+03

$$\text{INFINITE } N - \text{SPACE} \quad W(X) = \exp \left[- \sum_{i=1}^N (x^i)^2 \right]$$

N = 22

U = .958572 464613 818507 E-00	U = .202018 287045 608563 E+01
V = .202018 287045 608563 E+01	V = .958572 464613 818507 E-00
A = -.323215 658993 546817 E+08	A = .126164 947478 481280 E+09
B = .213348 085941 478591 E+07	B = -.221856 548732 658415 E+05
C = -.593042 191357 515458 E+05	C = -.123115 025573 782417 E+08
D = -.822203 297161 210282 E+05	D = -.211277 542119 059254 E+03
E = .244004 847662 991961 E+04	E = .949564 200054 809521 E+06
F = .735510 044934 726492 E+03	F = .735510 044934 726492 E+03
H = -.132566 300937 448943 E+03	H = -.515892 264885 465275 E+05
I = .127276 052192 137814 E+03	I = .327055 018760 153643 E-00
J = .381564 188553 512584 E+01	J = .148488 727557 494117 E+04

N = 23

U = .958572 464613 818507 E-00	U = .202018 287045 608563 E+01
V = .202018 287045 608563 E+01	V = .958572 464613 818507 E-00
A = -.667848 291101 696787 E+08	A = .276452 114960 690846 E+09
B = .420751 181466 831028 E+07	B = -.408289 537758 563800 E+05
C = -.117722 117433 685654 E+06	C = -.257160 721377 599994 E+08
D = -.154304 195323 828182 E+06	D = -.396507 910382 236518 E+03
E = .484620 779356 066855 E+04	E = .188594 016506 901111 E+07
F = .130365 761152 424510 E+04	F = .130365 761152 424510 E+04
H = -.249653 128759 185955 E+03	H = -.971544 933520 399665 E+05
I = .214311 382394 205808 E+03	I = .550705 431086 439608 E-00
J = .679203 365006 608850 E+01	J = .264317 371619 520497 E+04

N = 24

U = .958572 464613 818507 E-00	U = .202018 287045 608563 E+01
V = .202018 287045 608563 E+01	V = .958572 464613 818507 E-00
A = -.136969 708424 851257 E+09	A = .599211 103625 292161 E+09
B = .825323 132650 187436 E+07	B = -.749324 650027 046706 E+05
C = -.232982 570856 827401 E+06	C = -.532532 197835 308665 E+08
D = -.288691 346613 295968 E+06	D = -.741835 971153 244042 E+03
E = .956577 962802 867317 E+04	E = .372259 894317 144800 E+07
F = .231067 295380 843546 E+04	F = .231067 295380 843546 E+04
H = -.468527 981780 996237 E+03	H = -.182331 376808 397453 E+06
I = .361768 604778 566375 E+03	I = .929619 011470 230629 E-00
J = .120850 471491 129981 E+02	J = .470299 186212 136288 E+04

INFINITE N - SPACE

$$W(X) = \exp\left[-\sum_{i=1}^N (x^i)^2\right]$$

N = 25

U = .958572 464613 818507 E-00
V = .202018 287045 608563 E+01
A = -.279016 515365 883840 E+09
B = .161104 715208 381181 E+08
C = -.459757 633748 132253 E+06
D = -.538623 251608 247937 E+06
E = .187772 666558 244170 E+05
F = .409556 117516 098499 E+04
H = -.876580 015873 867136 E+03
I = .612071 876827 554474 E+03
J = .214950 841213 089429 E+02

U = .202018 287045 608563 E+01
V = .958572 464613 818507 E-00
A = .128614 028957 979202 E+10
B = -.137176 187906 549147 E+06
C = -.109424 654320 657534 E+09
D = -.138407 370927 452705 E+04
E = .730732 211348 523035 E+07
F = .409556 117516 098499 E+04
H = -.341128 059351 890360 E+06
I = .157281 103326 650801 E+01
J = .836498 231664 324448 E+04

INFINITE N - SPACE

$$W(X) = \exp\left[-\sum_{i=1}^N (x^i)^2\right]$$

ERRORS

N = 4		
ER1 =	.25000E-17	ER1 = .27000E-17
ER2 =	.41000E-16	ER2 = .40600E-16
ER3 =	.70000E-17	ER3 = .69000E-17
N = 5		
ER1 =	.80000E-17	ER1 = .90000E-17
ER2 =	.70000E-16	ER2 = .64000E-16
ER3 =	.10000E-16	ER3 = .93000E-17
N = 6		
ER1 =	.90000E-17	ER1 = .90000E-17
ER2 =	.10000E-15	ER2 = .98900E-16
ER3 =	.14000E-16	ER3 = .14000E-16
N = 7		
ER1 =	.13000E-16	ER1 = .13000E-16
ER2 =	.19000E-15	ER2 = .18400E-15
ER3 =	.37000E-16	ER3 = .31000E-16
N = 8		
ER1 =	.28000E-16	ER1 = .28000E-16
ER2 =	.42000E-15	ER2 = .42700E-15
ER3 =	.80000E-16	ER3 = .85000E-16
N = 9		
ER1 =	.50000E-16	ER1 = .50000E-16
ER2 =	.60000E-15	ER2 = .60100E-15
ER3 =	.10000E-15	ER3 = .13100E-15
N = 10		
ER1 =	.70000E-16	ER1 = .50000E-16
ER2 =	.11000E-14	ER2 = .10840E-14
ER3 =	.16000E-15	ER3 = .16000E-15
N = 11		
ER1 =	.60000E-16	ER1 = .60000E-16
ER2 =	.19000E-14	ER2 = .18700E-14
ER3 =	.26000E-15	ER3 = .36000E-15
N = 12		
ER1 =	.16000E-15	ER1 = .16000E-15
ER2 =	.41000E-14	ER2 = .43800E-14
ER3 =	.90000E-15	ER3 = .11300E-14
N = 13		
ER1 =	.50000E-15	ER1 = .60000E-15
ER2 =	.15000E-13	ER2 = .62700E-14
ER3 =	.33000E-14	ER3 = .83000E-15
N = 14		
ER1 =	.10000E-15	ER1 = .21000E-14
ER2 =	.13000E-13	ER2 = .13720E-13
ER3 =	.22000E-14	ER3 = .33000E-14

INFINITE

N - SPACE

$$W(X) = \exp \left[- \sum_{i=1}^N (x^i)^2 \right]$$

ERRORS

N = 15

ER1 = -.12000E-14
ER2 = .22000E-13
ER3 = .56000E-14

ER1 = -.20000E-15
ER2 = .20500E-13
ER3 = .39000E-14

N = 16

ER1 = .18000E-14
ER2 = .65000E-13
ER3 = .14000E-13

ER1 = -.20000E-15
ER2 = .51900E-13
ER3 = .19700E-13

N = 17

ER1 = .11000E-13
ER2 = .13000E-12
ER3 = .29000E-13

ER1 = .10000E-14
ER2 = .22650E-12
ER3 = .13580E-12

N = 18

ER1 = -.18000E-13
ER2 = .14000E-12
ER3 = .47000E-13

ER1 = .22000E-13
ER2 = .28560E-12
ER3 = .15500E-12

N = 19

ER1 = .24000E-13
ER2 = .18000E-12
ER3 = .30000E-13

ER1 = .14000E-13
ER2 = .39100E-12
ER3 = .11600E-12

N = 20

ER1 = .43000E-13
ER2 = .96000E-12
ER3 = .21000E-12

ER1 = .23000E-13
ER2 = .47500E-12
ER3 = .19700E-12

N = 21

ER1 = .00000E-99
ER2 = .33000E-11
ER3 = .76000E-12

ER1 = .00000E-99
ER2 = .27020E-11
ER3 = .15930E-11

N = 22

ER1 = -.25000E-12
ER2 = .11000E-11
ER3 = .31000E-12

ER1 = -.15000E-12
ER2 = .38620E-11
ER3 = .29200E-11

N = 23

ER1 = -.61000E-12
ER2 = .73000E-11
ER3 = .21500E-11

ER1 = -.10000E-13
ER2 = .25100E-11
ER3 = .75000E-12

N = 24

ER1 = -.10400E-11
ER2 = .67000E-11
ER3 = .22000E-11

ER1 = -.40000E-13
ER2 = .48500E-11
ER3 = .20000E-11

N = 25

ER1 = .70000E-12
ER2 = .90000E-11
ER3 = .32000E-11

ER1 = -.30000E-12
ER2 = .16830E-10
ER3 = .12480E-10

B29807